

SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
Ceylon Government Gazette
PART I.

No. 6,894 — FRIDAY, AUGUST 24, 1917.

PROCLAMATION BY THE GOVERNOR.

IN the Name of His Majesty GEORGE THE FIFTH, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith.

PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Commander of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Ceylon, with the Dependencies thereof.

JOHN ANDERSON.

WHEREAS in pursuance of "The Trading with the Enemy (Amendment No. 2) Ordinance, No. 13 of 1916," by Our Proclamation published in the *Government Gazette* of August 25, 1916, and diverse other Proclamations similarly from time to time published, We did publish the Royal Proclamation and Orders of the Lords in Council, and the Statutory List of persons or bodies of persons with whom trading was prohibited:

Now know Ye that We, the Governor of Ceylon, in pursuance of the Ordinance aforesaid, do hereby publish for general information the Royal Proclamation dated May 23, 1916, together with the said Statutory List as revised up to June 22, 1917.

And We do hereby call upon His Majesty's subjects and all other persons being in the said Colony to govern themselves accordingly.

Given at Colombo, in the said Island of Ceylon, this Seventeenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Seventeen.

By His Excellency's command,

R. E. STUBBS,
Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

THE TRADING WITH THE ENEMY (STATUTORY LIST) PROCLAMATION, 1916, NO. 3, DATED MAY 23, 1916.

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION prohibiting Trading with Certain Persons, or Bodies of Persons, of Enemy Nationality or Enemy Association.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, it is enacted that We may, by Our Royal Proclamation, prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any persons or bodies of persons even though not resident or carrying on business in enemy territory or in territory in the occupation of the enemy (other than persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, residing or carrying on business solely within Our Dominions) wherever by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, it appears to Us expedient so to do:

And whereas by Our Proclamations of the 29th day of February and the 26th day of April, 1916—called the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916—We prohibited persons and bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading as therein mentioned with certain persons mentioned in the List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916:

And whereas under the power in that behalf given by section 1, sub-section (2), of the said Act variations in and additions to such List have been made by subsequent Orders of Council:

And whereas it is desirable to re-state and consolidate the prohibitions contained in such former Proclamations and to consolidate the List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916, with the variations therein and additions thereto made by such subsequent Orders of Council, and for that purpose to revoke such Proclamations, and to substitute this Proclamation therefor:

And whereas it appears to Us expedient to prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such last-mentioned persons or bodies of persons:

Now, therefore, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation declaring, and it is hereby declared, as follows:—

1. The Proclamations of the 29th day of February (with the variations and additions made to the List therein contained by subsequent Orders of Council) and the 26th day of April, 1916, called the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916, are hereby as from the date hereof revoked, and from the date hereof this Proclamation is substituted therefor.

2. All persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are hereby prohibited from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, which list, with such variations therein or additions thereto as may be made by any Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of a Secretary of State under the power in that behalf given by section 1, sub-section (2), of the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, shall be called, and is hereinafter referred to as, the Statutory List, and the Statutory List hereunder written shall as from the date hereof supersede and be in substitution for the Statutory List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916, as varied and added to by the Orders of Council making variations therein and additions thereto.

3. For the purposes of this Proclamation a person shall be deemed to have traded with a person or body of persons mentioned in the Statutory List if he enters into any transaction or does any act with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, any such person or body of persons which if entered into or done with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, an enemy would be trading with the enemy, and accordingly Our Proclamation relating to Trading with the Enemy, of the Ninth day of September, Nineteen hundred and Fourteen, as amended by any subsequent Proclamation, shall apply with respect to the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references in such Proclamations to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies

of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to the dates of the said Proclamations, and the outbreak of war, there were substituted references to the date of this Proclamation or in respect of any person or body of persons hereafter added to the Statutory List the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

4. The provisions of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, and of the Customs (War Powers) Acts, 1915 and 1916, and all other enactments relating to Trading with the Enemy, shall, subject to such exceptions and adaptations as are prescribed by Order in Council of even date herewith or as may be prescribed by any Order in Council hereafter to be issued, apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, as if for references in such enactments to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to trading with the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or any of those Acts, there were substituted references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915.

5. Nothing in this Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit:—

- (a) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in any non-enemy country in the business of insurance from carrying on in that country such business (other than the business of Marine Insurance or of the insurance against fire or any other risk of goods or merchandise during transit from shipper's or manufacturer's warehouse until deposited in warehouse on the termination of the transit, if any part of the transit is by sea) with or through the agency of any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List;
- (b) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in working any Railway or other service of Public Utility in any non-enemy country under any Charter, Grant, or Concession made by the Government of, or by any Provincial or Municipal Authority in, any such country from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, so far only as is necessary to enable the person or body of persons engaged in working such Railway or other service of Public Utility to comply with or fulfil the obligations or conditions of the Charter, Grant, or Concession under which the working of the Railway or other service of Public Utility is carried on; or
- (c) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom from entering into any transaction or doing any act which shall be permitted by Our License or by any License given on Our behalf by a Secretary of State or by any person authorized in that behalf by a Secretary of State whether such License be specially granted to an individual or be announced as applying to classes of persons.

6. This Proclamation shall be called "The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3."

Notes on the Statutory List.

1. All persons or firms resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3, from having with any person or firm mentioned in this list any dealings other than such as are expressly authorized by paragraph 5 of the Proclamation.

2. Where a person or firm mentioned in the list has more than one address in the country or group of countries under which the name of the person or firm appears all dealings in that country, or in any country in the group with such person or firm are prohibited, even in cases where one only of the addresses, or one only of the countries, is specifically mentioned.

3. Trading is prohibited under the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of June 25 and November 10, 1915, with any person or firm of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Liberia, or Portuguese East Africa. Persons or firms in the United Kingdom are therefore prohibited from trading with any person or firm of enemy nationality in any of those countries, even though such person or firm is not mentioned by name in the Statutory List. (See Note B (4), page 28, as regards trade with China and Siam, and Note B (5) page 28, as regards exports to Liberia.)

4. In order to minimize as far as possible any inconvenience which may be caused to British traders by the dislocation of export trade owing to the inclusion in the Statutory List of a former connection, the Foreign Trade Department is collecting and classifying the names of non-enemy firms who may be able to act as substitutes for firms mentioned in the Statutory List. A considerable amount of information is already available at the Foreign Trade Department, and it is in many cases possible to suggest the names of satisfactory substitutes without the necessity of referring the matter abroad. The Department is, however, prepared on application to inquire of His Majesty's Representatives abroad for the names of suitable substitutes. When the applicant wishes this done by telegraph, he is required to undertake to pay the cost of telegraphic correspondence. It would greatly facilitate the work of the Foreign Trade Department if applicants in making inquiries would specify the particular trade or trades for which substitutes are required.

5. The Statutory List for each country is telegraphed, on the day of issue, to His Majesty's Representatives in that country, who is instructed to notify accordingly British Consular Officers, to whom persons abroad should apply for information as to names on the List. Persons and firms in the United Kingdom with agencies or branches abroad would, however, be well advised to furnish such agencies or branches with issues of the List as they appear. The Lists for all countries in Central or South America are also telegraphed to His Majesty's Ambassador at Washington, who transmits them to H. M. Consul-General at New York and to other centres in the United States likely to be interested.

6. This List contains all the names which are up to this date included in the Statutory List. Additions to and variations in this List will be published at intervals approximately of two weeks. The Lists are published in the "London Gazette" and reproduced in the "Board of Trade Journal," and separate copies of all Lists may be obtained at a small cost from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C., and 28, Abingdon street, London, S.W.; 37, Peter street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 23, Forth street, Edinburgh; or from E. Ponsonby, Limited, 116, Grafton street, Dublin, to either of whom all applications should be addressed.

Foreign Trade Department,

Lancaster House, St. James's, S.W., December 22, 1916.

See also "General Notes for British Merchants engaged in Foreign Trade" appended at the end of the Statutory List.

Statutory List of Persons and Firms with whom Persons and Firms in the United Kingdom are prohibited from Trading.

The date in the margin denotes the day on which a name was first placed on the Statutory List.

AFRICA.

LIBERIA.*

22 Dec., 1916.	Ahlften, V.	10 Nov., 1916.	Exposito, Felix.
13 Apr., 1917.	Bent, A. A.	13 Apr., 1917.	Franck, A.
22 Dec., 1916.	Birkenheuer, W.	8 Aug., 1916.	Freeman, T., & Company.
8 Aug., 1916.	Bremer Kolonial Handelsgesellschaft.	8 Aug., 1916.	Freeman, D. (or T.).
13 Apr., 1917.	Bucholtz, G.	8 Aug., 1916.	Freeman, D. D.
13 Apr., 1917.	Buhring, F.	22 Dec., 1916.	Gaede, W.
22 Dec., 1916.	Busch, A.	22 Dec., 1916.	Gebhardt, Richard.
10 Nov., 1916.	Castelvi, Manuel.	13 Apr., 1917.	George, Aaron.
10 Nov., 1916.	Comercio, Espaniol.	10 Nov., 1916.	Gonzalez, Justo.
22 Dec., 1916.	Decker, L.	10 Nov., 1916.	Gumera, Salvador Serra.
8 Sept., 1916.	Deutsche Liberia Bank.	22 Dec., 1916.	Hansen, C.
8 Aug., 1916.	Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen-gesellschaft A.G.	10 Nov., 1916.	Harmon, S. H., Junior.
22 Dec., 1916.	Dinkela, H.	22 Dec., 1916.	Heyn, E.

* See note 3 above.

8 Aug., 1916.	Jantzen, C. F. W.	5 Jan., 1917.	Haessner & Company, Tangier.
22 Dec., 1916.	Klinge, Alberico J.	29 Feb., 1916.	Harrack, Abdeslam el, Alcazar.
22 Dec., 1916.	Koch, N.	29 Feb., 1916.	Hashmi, Hamed Ben el, Arzila.
22 Dec., 1916.	Kroell, K.	29 Feb., 1916.	Hashmi, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
22 Dec., 1916.	Kuhrmann, Carl.	30 June, 1916.	Hashmi, Si Hamed el, Tetuan.
22 Dec., 1916.	Labe, H.	29 Feb., 1916.	Hisu, Mohamed Ben, Arzila.
13 Apr., 1917.	Lange, Gustave.	30 June, 1916.	Hossein, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Lange, F.	30 June, 1916.	Hussen, Selam (Abdeslam), el, Alcazar.
13 Apr., 1917.	Lapple, Otto.	29 Feb., 1916.	Huss, Reichardt, Arzila.
22 Dec., 1916.	Maier, Eugen.	30 June, 1916.	Hussein, Ben el Hadj el Jemili, Alcazar.
22 Dec., 1916.	Medicke, W.	5 Jan., 1917.	Jahn & Toledano, Tangier and Laraiche.
8 Aug., 1916.	Monrovia Trading Company.	29 Feb., 1916.	Kell, J., & Company, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Muller, Max.	2 Feb., 1917.	Kuhlmann, Alfred, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Munch, N.	5 Jan., 1917.	Lauffer, E., Tangier.
10 Nov., 1916.	Peinate, Augustin.	29 Feb., 1916.	Lebady, Mohamed, Tetuan.
22 Dec., 1916.	Petersen, W.	27 Apr., 1917.	Lebady, Mohamed Ben Mohamed el, Tetuan.
13 Apr., 1917.	Phelps Brothers & Company.	30 June, 1916.	Maaroufi, Hadj Mohamed el, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Preuss, E.	5 Jan., 1917.	Mannesmann Brothers, Tangier.
22 Dec., 1916.	Quickenstedt, H.	5 Jan., 1917.	Marakko, Mannesmann & Company, Tangier.
22 Dec., 1916.	Richter, N.	5 Jan., 1917.	Maury, José, Laraiche.
8 Aug., 1916.	Robins, G. B.	10 Nov., 1916.	Meier, Max, Tangier.
22 Dec., 1916.	Roggenbau, H.	30 June, 1916.	Mesbahi, Mohamed el Kasri, Alcazar.
11 May, 1917.	Ross, Samuel A.	29 Feb., 1916.	Mokhtar, Mohamed, Arzila.
22 Dec., 1916.	Schaumburg, R.	29 Feb., 1916.	Mokhtar, Ulad, Arzila.
22 Dec., 1916.	Scholls, J.	10 Nov., 1916.	Mora, Juan, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Seifer, A.	10 Nov., 1916.	Mora, Ricardo, Laraiche.
13 Apr., 1917.	Simpson, P. F.	30 June, 1916.	Moryusef, Joseph & Yahia, Laraiche.
13 Apr., 1917.	Stevens, A. B.	29 Feb., 1916.	Mudden, Mohamed el, Tetuan.
22 Dec., 1916.	Thorade, K.	29 Feb., 1916.	Mzamz, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Tobbeck, Louis.	22 Feb., 1917.	Nolting, Fritz, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Uckert, Richard.	24 Nov., 1916.	Ostermayer, Walther, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Vagts, Arthur.	30 June, 1916.	Oushihi, Abdelrahman el, Alcazar.
10 Nov., 1916.	Valle, Arsenio.	22 Aug., 1916.	Ragonez, Abraham, Laraiche.
8 Aug., 1916.	Vietor & Huber.	29 Feb., 1916.	Renschhausen, A., & Company, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Vormeyer, H. Walter.	30 June, 1916.	Rohner, Friedrich, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Wagner, E.	29 Feb., 1916.	Rohner, Werner, Laraiche.
8 Aug., 1916.	West, J. W.	30 June, 1916.	Sabbah, Mesod, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Wiebers, V.	30 June, 1916.	Sabbah, Simon, Laraiche.
8 Aug., 1916.	Wiechers & Helm.	29 Feb., 1916.	Sager & Woerner, Laraiche.
8 Aug., 1916.	Woermann, A.	22 Aug., 1916.	Salama, Mokhluf, Laraiche.
22 Dec., 1916.	Wursburg, W.	10 Nov., 1916.	Sananes, Samuel A., Tangier.
22 Dec., 1916.	Zechorper, M.	5 Jan., 1917.	Schiller & Company, Tangier.
MOROCCO.*			
30 June, 1916.	Abekhzel, Aaron, Laraiche.	22 Aug., 1916.	Schumacher, Otto, Tetuan.
29 Feb., 1916.	†Abitbol, Moses, & Sons (Abitbol, Joseph M., Samuel M., Rafael M.), Laraiche.	29 Feb., 1916.	Sherti, Mohamed, Tetuan.
5 Jan., 1917.	Allal Ben Brahim Ben Hima, Tangier.	29 Feb., 1916.	Sherti, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
8 June, 1917.	Amara, Rafael Ben, Tetuan.	30 June, 1916.	Simoni, Mesod, Laraiche.
30 June, 1916.	Amarti, Mohamed Ben Drees el, Laraiche.	29 Feb., 1916.	Soussi, Hadj Mailoud el, Laraiche.
5 Jan., 1917.	Arrevalo, A., Tangier.	29 Feb., 1916.	Soussi, Hossein el, Laraiche.
30 June, 1916.	Auni, Ahmed el, Laraiche.	29 Feb., 1916.	Steinkampf, Heinrich, Alcazar.
30 June, 1916.	Aztot, Abdeslam, Laraiche.	29 Feb., 1916.	Tarnow, Max L., & Company, Tetuan.
30 June, 1916.	Aztot, Fedol Ben Mohamed, Laraiche.	29 Feb., 1916.	Tazzi, Abdel Wahab, Laraiche.
30 June, 1916.	Aztot, Siddeq Ben Ahmed, Laraiche.	10 Nov., 1916.	Thum, R., Laraiche.
30 June, 1916.	Baghari, Dris el, Alcazar.	22 Dec., 1916.	Tordjman, Haim (Jaime) V., Tangier.
29 Feb., 1916.	Bakkali, El Ayashi el, Arzila.	10 Nov., 1916.	Villalta, Arcadio, Arzila.
29 Feb., 1916.	Bakkali, Mohamed, Tetuan.	5 Jan., 1917.	Villa Valentino, Tangier.
5 Jan., 1917.	Bakkali, Si Abdellah El, Tetuan.	30 June, 1916.	Wedele, Jehan, Tetuan.
5 Jan., 1917.	Belghiti, Abderaham, Tangier.	29 Feb., 1916.	Zailachi, Abdeslam el Amri, Laraiche.
5 Jan., 1917.	Belghiti, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.	22 Aug., 1916.	Zapatero, O., Tetuan.
30 June, 1916.	Benarrosh, Brahim, Laraiche.	30 June, 1916.	Zegari, Hamed, Laraiche.
30 June, 1916.	Benmergui, Vidal E., Tetuan.	30 June, 1916.	Zegari, Taib, Laraiche.
30 June, 1916.	Botbol, Sento Ben Haim, Laraiche.	30 June, 1916.	Zimmermann, Alcazar.
5 Jan., 1917.	Boumeghait, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.	24 Nov., 1916.	Ziyani, El Mokhtar, Laraiche.
30 June, 1916.	Bukhari, Hossein Abdeslam el, Tetuan.	30 June, 1916.	Zwartfeld, W., Laraiche.
30 June, 1916.	Cadosh, Mesod, Laraiche.		
29 Feb., 1916.	† Cohen, S. & J. (Cohen, Simon J., Joseph J., Scialom J., Jacob S.), Laraiche.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Cohen, Simon D. (Cohen, Simon D., Jacob S.), Laraiche.		
8 June, 1917.	Danan, Shalom, Tetuan.		
30 June, 1916.	Dukali, Hadj Ben Maati el Hayani, Laraiche.		
30 June, 1916.	Dukali, Hamed Ben Fekik, Alcazar.		
2 Feb., 1917.	Dukali, Nokhtar Ben el Maati, Laraiche.		
30 June, 1916.	Eljarrat, Jacob (Eljarrat, Amram J., Judah J., Meir J.), Alcazar.		
30 June, 1916.	Eljarrat, Judah, Alcazar.		
30 June, 1916.	Gelool, Mohamed Ben Abdel Krim Ben, Alcazar.		
22 Aug., 1916.	Glaser, Dr., Tetuan.		
5 Jan., 1917.	Guerrero, Carlos Massa (see Massa Guerrero, Carlos).		
2 Mar., 1917.	Guessus, Mohamed, Tetuan.		
5 Jan., 1917.	Gumpert, Antonio, Tangier.		
5 Jan., 1917.	Gumpert, Francisco, Tangier.		
5 Jan., 1917.	Gumpert, Luis, Tangier.		
5 Jan., 1917.	Gumpert, Manuel, Tangier.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Hababi, Mohamed el, Laraiche.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Hadj, Ali Ben el, Arzila.		
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.*			
29 Feb., 1916.	Becker, E., Beira.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Behrens, H., Lourenço Marques.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Bosselmann, C., Beira.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Bredenkamp, Lourenço Marques.		
8 Aug., 1916.	Breyde, Johan.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Bruckmann, Lourenço Marques.		
15 June, 1916.	Christophides, Christo, Porto Amelia.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Cruz, Alipio, Francesco.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Dencks, Alexander, Lourenço Marques.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Deuss, Ludwig, & Company, Chiné, Tete, and Quelimane.		
16 Mar., 1916.	Deuss, Paul.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Deutsche Ost-Afrika Gesellschaft.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Felgenhauer (alias Ferguson), I. C., Lourenço Marques.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Ferguson, I. C. (alias Felgenhauer), Lourenço Marques.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Frankel, Jacob, Lourenço Marques.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Fuchs, Lourenço Marques.		
8 Aug., 1916.	Goncalves, Paulino, Fontesville.		
29 Feb., 1916.	Grothkop, H., Lourenço Marques.		

* See note 3 on page 2.

† NOTE.—The name of the firm with which trading is prohibited by the Order of February 29, 1916, is Moses Abitbol and Sons, Laraiche. The firm of M. Abitbol et Fils Ainé (Comptoir Commercial Français de l'Afrique du Nord), of Boulevard du Lycée 9, Oran, has not been placed on the Statutory List, and trading with that firm is not prohibited.

‡ No connection with Joseph J. Cohen, Tangier.

29 Feb., 1916. Haberer & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Herz & Schaberg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hu flor, A., Quelimane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffman, Hugo, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffman, Oswald.
 29 Feb., 1916. Houben, Walter, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hupfer, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Jung Lenz & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Koch, J. H., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Krutzfeldt, H. G., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kunsti, T., Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Limbrock, H., Tete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Linder, F., Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Loefelbein, F., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Marcus & Harting.
 29 Feb., 1916. Neider, P., & Company, Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Nieder, Paul, Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Oldenburg, E., Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Orenstein-Arthur Koppel, Limited.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ost Africa (Deutsche) Gesellschaft.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ost Africa (Deutsche) Linie.
 29 Feb., 1916. Pechner, H., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Petersen, R. H., Quelimane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Philippi, William, & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Piel, Albert, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Porst, Kurt, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ressmann, I., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Reuter, Dr., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rewald, Martin, Lourenço Marques.
 2 June, 1916. Reys, Fernandez & Baptista.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ribeiro, Antonio Francisco, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfs, Herman, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfs, Karl, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfs, Nebel & Company, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rosendorf, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sambado, Antonio Marques, Mozambique ; Santa Maria ; Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schnutz, H., Tete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schreiber, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Siemsen, T., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Springhorn, C., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Steyn, Kuhn, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stuben & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stuhldreier, Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 16 Mar., 1916. Uebel, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogel, W., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogler, W., Sena.
 29 Feb., 1916. Wandschneider, Theodor, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Wiese, Carl, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Woerner, Fritz, Inhambane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Woerner, Rudolf, Inhambane.

***PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO, AND RIO MUNI.**
 30 June, 1916. Iniqo, Alfonso, Rio Muni.
 30 June, 1916. Karsten, Friedrich, Bambadinca.
 30 June, 1916. Lieb, Eugen, Santa Isabel and San Carlos.
 30 June, 1916. Mansnetter, Bolama.
 30 June, 1916. Moritz, E. H., & Company, Santa Isabel.
 30 June, 1916. Rolf, Luis, Bissao.
 30 June, 1916. Schwartz, Hans, Goba.
 30 June, 1916. Seifert, Paul, Bolama.
 30 June, 1916. Titzek, Rudolf, Bissao ; Chinde ; Bambadinca ; Goba Baffata ; Cacheo and Farim.
 30 June, 1916. Voss, Hans, Farim.
 30 June, 1916. Woermann Linie, Fernando Po.

AMERICA.***ALL COUNTRIES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.**

24 Mar., 1916. German Coal Depôt. (Compañia Alemana de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depôt).
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada.
 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos, Mannesmann, Limitada.
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company.

*** ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.**

10 Nov., 1916. Aachen and München Insurance Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 13 Apr., 1917. Accumulatoren Fabrik, A.G., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Acosta y Lara, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 2 June, 1916. Aders, Alberto, & Company, Calle Venezuela 165-99 & Paseo Colon 486-94, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 Mar., 1917. Adler & Las, Calle Mejico 937, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line), Calle Sarmiento 442, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 13 Apr., 1917. Aischmann, Luis, & Company (Sucesores) Calle Sarmiento 1143 and 1147, Buenos Aires ; and Calle Independencia 44, Mendoza, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Compañia Sudamericana de Electricidad), Calle Alsina 434, Buenos Aires, and all branches in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.
 5 Jan., 1917. Americano, Bazaar (see Bazaar Americano).
 16 Mar., 1917. Argentina-Germanica de Abonos (Sociedad) Limitida, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 Aug., 1916. Argentine Real Estate & Finance Corporation, Limited, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Armeria (La) Alemana (see Otto Zinnert).
 10 Nov., 1916. Arnold, H., c/o North German Lloyd, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 Feb., 1917. Aust, Alfonso, Calle San Martin 345 & Calle Suarez 1921, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Austro-American Steamship Company, Calle San Martin 470, Buenos Aires, Argentina ; Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.
 2 Juno, 1916. Balzer, Carlos, Calle Cangallo 417, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank), Calle Reconquista, corner of Bartolomé Mitre, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank), Calle Reconquista 37-41, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Banque Hypothécaire Transatlantique, Société Anonyme, Calle Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Barbagelata, R., Calle Defensa 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 Mar., 1917. Barbe, Anacleto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Barth, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Uruguay, 757, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 8 Aug., 1916. Bauer, P., & Company, Calle Piedras 132, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 Dec., 1916. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Rivadavia 2263, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bazaar Americano (Sociedad Introductora S. A.), Palma 199, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 22 Aug., 1916. Bechtel, Kurtz & Company, Calle Tucuman 1575, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Behr & Ott, Calle Defensa 435, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Belge, L'industrielle, (Tannerie Villa Crespo), Calle Cangallo 466, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bell, José, & Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 8 June, 1917. Bennevitz, R., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 Mar., 1917. Bentos, José S., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Berg, Ricardo (Ferreteria Universal), Palma Esq Ayola, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 14 Apr., 1916. Berger, Curt, & Company, Calle 25 de Mayo 382-392 ; Calle Corrientes 344, and Colon 1384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Bernard Hermanos, Calle Cangallo 315, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bernitt, Rodolfo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Calle Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 14 Apr., 1916. Boeker & Company, Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches.
 27 Apr., 1917. Boley, Max W., Chacabuco 409c & Calle Belgrano 673, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bottini, Oscar, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay ; and Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Brauss, Mahn & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina ; and Calle Cerrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 8 Dec., 1916. Brolund, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bromberg & Company, Calle Moreno 401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 Aug., 1916. Buch, A., & Company, Calle Mercedes 967, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 10 Nov., 1916. Buddensieg, Juan, Calle Moreno 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 16 Mar., 1916. Bunge, Ernesto A., & Born, J., Calle Sarmiento, corner of 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Bustamante, Miguel, Calle Suipacha 128, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 15 June, 1916. Cadenas, Enrique, Calle Juncal 1388, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 10 Nov., 1916. Callejas, J., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 June, 1916. Canto, Roberto (c/o Staudt & Company).
 19 Jan., 1917. Carrasco, A., Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 Feb., 1917. Carriguy, E. R., Casilla 51, Defensa 542 & P. Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 18 May, 1916. Cassini & Company, Calle Cangallo 840, Buenos Aires and Rosario, Argentina.
 16 Feb., 1917. Castagnet & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 10 Nov., 1916. Cattaneo, Constantino, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Cevini, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Clarfeld, Federico, & Company, Passo Colon 746, Buenos Aires ; Calle Juncal 1461, Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches.
 24 Mar., 1916. Clausen & Company, Calle Misiones 83, corner of Piedras 193, 201 and 450 Montevideo, Uruguay.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Compañía Alemana de Depositos de Carbon. (See German Coal Dep.t.)
- 11 May, 1917. Compañía General de Obras Públicas, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. *Compañía Mercantil y Granadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Cruz Alta, Ingenio Azucarero Germano Argentino, Tucuman, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Curt Berger & Company (See Berger, Curt, & Company).
- 22 Aug., 1916. Daniel Bruno, & Company, Paseo Colon 464-68, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 June, 1917. Dávila, José, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 857, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Defesche, Juan, Calle Moreno, 508, and Calle Newbery 2671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Delcampo, Carlos, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Delfino, A. M., & Hermano, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Delgado, Julian R., Bahia, Camarones, Patagonia, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft (see Hansa Steamship Line).
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud.).
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt (see German Coal Depôt).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Dorner & Bernitt, Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Dorner, Arturo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Duckwitz, Otto, Calle Araoz 2918, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Duzer, Van, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Dyckerhoff & Widmann Schmidt, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. Ellerhorst, Fernando (of "La Germano Argentina").
- 8 June, 1917. Eppenstein, P., & Company, Paseo de Julio 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Estrader, Pedro, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Fadun & Company, Calle San Martin 1485-89, Mendoza, Argentina.
- 8 June, 1917. Feliv, Felipe, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Ferreteria Alemana (see Honsberg, Spier & Company).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Ferreteria Universal (see Ricardo Berg).
- 11 May, 1917. Fomento Territorial Sud-American, Sociedad Anonima, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 25 May, 1917. Francia, Carlos A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Franke, Otto, & Company, Calle Bolivar 161, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Fuhrmann (H.) & Company, Calle Peru 1182, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Funk, Ph., & Company, Calle Upsallata 756 and 1056, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Gazzano, Antonio, Calle San Eugenio 77, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Garcia Ramos, José, Calle Guayabo 166, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Calle Moreno 550-554, Buenos Aires, in Argentina and all branches.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Gazzano, Antonio, Calle San Eugenio 77, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. German Coal Depôt (Compañía Alemana de Depositos de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Giulfo, José, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 11 May, 1917. Giusich & Company, Palma 259 Alberdi, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Gomez, Pedro, Comodoro Rivadavia, Territory of Chubut, Argentina.
- 22 June, 1917. Grebe & Diebel, Calle Suipacha 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Gründl & Company, Calle Cordoba 1267, Rosario, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hamburg-American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hamburg-South American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hansa Mining Company ("Hansa" Sociedad Anonima de Minas), Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires and Concaran, San Luis, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 853-871; and Calle Patricios 1937, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hartrodt, A., Casilla de Correo 1280, Calla Corrientes 685, and Calle Maipu 427, Buenos Aires, Argentine.
- 30 June, 1916. Hasberg, F. (of "La Germano Argentina").
- 13 Apr., 1917. Hasche, M. E., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Hasenolever & Company, Calle Belgrano 673, and Calle Ayolas 458, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Heinlein & Company, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Herbon, Maximo, Uruguay.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Hermann, Edmundo, c/o Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, Calle O'Higgins 2030, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hinderfeld, Martignoni & Company, Calle Lavalle 437; Calle Tandil 5900, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Cerrito 257, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Hirsch, Alfredo (of Sociedad Financiera é Industrial Sud Americana).
- 2 June, 1916. Hoffmann & Stocker, Calle Moreno 443, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Honsberg, Spier & Company (Ferreteria Alemana), Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Horn & Company, Calle Cangallo 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Hosmann, Julio, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Huttemann, Hermann, Convencion 12, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 11 May, 1917. Jaenecke Hermanos & F. Schneemann, Calle Bolívar 777, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Junghans Hermanos, Calle Cerrito 393, & Libertad 1389, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Juthmann, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kapelusz, A., & Company, Calle B. Mitre 1259, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Klug & Mares, Estrella 435, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 30 June, 1916. Kobelt, G. (of "La Germano Argentina"), Calle Avellaneda 1914, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Koerting Brothers, Calle Bolívar 292, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Koester, Nicolaus, Rua 25 de Mayo 294, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Koppelmeyer, Carl Christian (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Korth, Hans, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos"), Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Kozel, Federico (partner of Guillermo Stähringer & Company).
- 11 May, 1917. Krauch, Federico & Company, Casilla 301 Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 25 May, 1917. Kropf & Company, Calle Alsina 365, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Garibaldi 34, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Kropp & Company, Piedras 1448 and Rivadavia 751-761, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Cerrito 513 (formerly of Misiones 158), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Lafont, J. A., Calle Defensa 542-3, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. "La Germano Argentina" Insurance Company, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lagemann, F., & Company, Calle Piedras 363, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lahusen & Company; Calle Defensa 542, and Calle Pedro Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and C. Orillas del Plata 927, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Lanza, Eustaquio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Larsen, Herbert, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lasker & Company, Calle Florida 355, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Misiones 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Latté, Curt, & Company, Calle Alberti 40, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. L'Industrielle Belge, (Tannerie Villa Crespo), Calle Cangallo 466, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lindwedel, Schreyer & Company, Calle Venezuela 131 and Calle Azopardo 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Lingenerfelder, Carlos (of Banco Aleman Transatlantico), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Luaces, Leandro, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lubeck, Servos & Company, Calle Uruguay 769 and Calle Rincon 522, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Mampoy, Jules, Casilla 384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Marquez, Joaquin C. (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.
- 2 May, 1916. Martinez de Hoz, Florencio, & Company, Calle Reconquista 43, Calle Peru 475, and Calle Pueyrredon 320-326, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Melber, Leon, Calle Alsina 261, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Compañía Mercantil y Ganadera del sud, San Martin 186, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- 30 Mar., 1917. Mengers & Company, Calle Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Menth, Fernando, Calle San Martin 955, Rosario, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. *Mercantil y Granadera, Compania (Alfredo Hirsch), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mey, Hugo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Meyer, D., & Company, Calle San Martin 222, & Calle Belgrano 139, Bahia Blanca; Trelew, Chubut; and Puerto Madryn, Patagonia, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Meyer, L. D., & Company, Calle Lima 387 Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June 1916. Meyer, Martin (of "La Germano Argentina").
- 2 Mar., 1917. Minino, Juan, Patricios 1570, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Minner, Alfredo, & Company, Libertad Esq. Iturbe Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 18 May, 1916. Mitau & Grether, Calle Cangallo 840-850, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Moering, Edmundo, Calle Defensa 542, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 June, 1916. Moller & Company, Calle Alsina 484, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Monje, Fernandez, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Müller Hermanos, San Julian, Patagonia, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. North German Lloyd.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Novara, Francisco, Bahia Blanca, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Obras Públicas, Compañia General de, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Olach & Ohlmstede, San Martin 452, Rosario, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, Calle San Martin 66, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Osten & Company, Calle Rondeau 303, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Oster, Jorge (of Sociedad Financiera é Industrial Sud Americana).
- 11 May, 1917. Pels & Lakatos, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 363, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Perez Hermanos, P. O. Box 324, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 11 May, 1917. Peters Hermanos, Calle San Juan 100, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Petersen, Alejandro, & Company, Ceballos 244, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Pfeiffer, Bruno & Hermann, Calle Salta 309 and Casilla de Correo 1166, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Pintos, Domingo Manuel, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Plaut & Company, Calle Alsina, 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Portena Tug Company, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Quell & Carron, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Quincke, Ernesto, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Walder & Company, 25 de Mayo 694, (formerly of Misiones 1373), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Margarita N. de (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Otto (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).
- 11 May, 1917. Rathje & Company (late Rathe & Muller), Calle Caseros 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Rein, Friedrich, 15 de Agosto 171, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Retienne, Eduardo, Calle Rivadavia and Calle Sarmiento 1127, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Rhodin, Thor, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rhodius & Company, Calle Rivadavia 842, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 June, 1917. Robert, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Orillas del Plata 843, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Rocco, F., & Company, Cerro Largo 821 and Calle Paraguay 1968, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Roehrs, E., & Company, Calle San Martin 195 and Avenida Montes de Oca 604, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Agraciada 2412, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 22 June, 1917. Rohde, Rappard & Langloh, Chacabuco 138 and Alsina 675, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Rossi, Francisco, c/o Hasenclever & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Ruete, Enrique, Agraciada 951, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ruiz, Raul, Cassilla del Correo 1222 and Calle Humberto 1°-2807, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 June 1917. Sadler, Bruno, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sanguineti, José B., Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sanjines Dionysio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 18 May, 1916. Sassoli, A. (of Staudt & Company), Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Sassoli, Juan, Calle Rincon 453, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 11 May, 1917. Schellas, Enrique, Calle San Martin 746, Rosario, Argentina.
- 2 May, 1916. Schelp & Schelp, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1123, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schlief, Georg, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 June, 1917. Schmidt & Gülich, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1265 & P. O. Box 813, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schmidt, Pablo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 18 July, 1916. Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Fé 951, Rosario, Argentina.
- 8 June, 1917. Seras, Pedro, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Siemens Schückert Companies, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Simon, Alberto Maximo (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
- 14 Apr., 1916. Sociedad Anonima Argentina, Hidraulico-Agricola, Calle Moreno 411, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Sociedad Anonima Fomento Territorial Sud Americano, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Sociedad Argentina-Germanica de Abonos, Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Financiera é Industrial Sud Americana, Calle Sarmiento, corner of Calle 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Societa Anonima Transporti de Mestre, Argentina.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Société Française d'Exportation (Sociedad Anonima), Sucesora de José Bell & Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Soteras y Val, Calle Alsina 1251-55, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Stahringer, Guillermo, & Company, Calle Frolida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Stahringer, Guillermo (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Avenida Montes de Oca 1599, and Calle General Hornos 1720, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Calle Rincon 458, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Staudt & Company, Paraguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Steffers & Nolle, A.G., Calle Cangallo 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 25 May, 1917. Steffens, Gustav, Calle Alsina 890, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Stern, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 18 May, 1916. Sternberg, H., Junior, & Company, Calle Cangallo 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Stofen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Stremmler, Carlos, Calle Corrientes 423, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Strothbaum, Felix (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Strothbaum, Guillermo (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Stubenrauch & Company, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Sudamericana (Compañia) de Electricidad. (See Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft.)
- 2 Feb., 1917. Szulc & Raedler, Calle Florida 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 11 May, 1917. Tannerie Villa Crespo (see l'Industrielle Belge).
- 27 Apr., 1917. Terzy, Tiberio, Calle Caseros 485, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Thies Kubaseck, Guillermo, Trelew, Chubut, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Torviso, B., & Company, Calle General Mitre 643, Rosario, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ures, Alfredo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 25 May, 1917. Valois, George, Rosario, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. Vasquez, Pablo, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Velasquez, Pedro, c/o Osten & Company, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Vilmar, Rimpler & Company, Defensa 569-571, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wagenknecht, E., & Company, 25 de Agosto 422 (formerly of Cerro Largo 791), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Walder, Enrique (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company), Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Wayss & Freytag, Calle Moreno 508, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Weil Hermanos & Company, Calle Reconquista, 450, Buenos Aires; and Rosario, Argentina.

- 2 June, 1916. Wentzky, R. Von, Calle Corrientes 685, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Weygand & Zum Felde, Calle Venezuela 441, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Wirth & Schiebeck, Calle Sarmiento 372, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Wolff & Schorr, Buenos Aires, and Calle Cordoba 1100, Rosario, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Wolff, Buchholz & Company, Calle Cangallo 521, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 362 ; Calle Terrero 109, and Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina ; and Asuncion, Paraguay.
 5 Jan., 1917. Zinnert, Otto (La Armeria Alemana), Palma Esq. 25 de Noviembre, Asuncion, Paraguay.

BOLIVIA.

- 8 Aug., 1916. Albrecht, C., & Company, La Paz.
 8 Aug., 1916. Arnold & Company, Santa Cruz de la Sierre and Riveralta.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bacovich, Marcos, Oruro.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Alemán Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 2 June, 1916. Barber, Alfredo W., & Company, Cochabamba ; and Riberatta.
 2 June, 1916. Bickenbach & Company, Oruro ; and Cochabamba.
 8 Aug., 1916. Blau, Stephen, La Paz.
 24 Nov., 1916. " Botica Alemana," Oruro.
 5 Jan., 1917. Burgoa Teran, Arturo (see Teran, Arturo Burgoa).
 22 Aug., 1916. Callenius, Gustavo, La Paz.
 22 June, 1917. Cerveceria Aguila (see Liebers, Arturo).
 5 Jan., 1917. " Cerveceria Calacala" (see Heimberto Hinze & Company).
 13 Apr., 1917. Cerveceria Germania. (See Schnorr, Guillermo).
 2 June, 1916. Coisman, Boehme & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 16 Mar., 1917. Companhia Commercial Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
 2 June, 1916. Dauelsberg & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank. (See Banco Alemán Transatlántico.)
 2 Feb., 1917. Diaz Hijos y Cia., Sucre.
 2 June, 1916. Dohrmann, Dahse & Company, Oruro and Potosi.
 11 May, 1917. Elrhorn, Oscar A., Cochabamba.
 30 June, 1916. Elsner, Juan, & Company, Santa Cruz.
 22 Aug., 1916. " El Tigre," La Paz.
 2 June, 1916. Emanuel Hermanos, La Paz.
 8 Aug., 1916. Enss & Webber, La Paz.
 2 June, 1916. Eulert, F. G., La Paz.
 5 Jan., 1917. Franco, José Maria, La Paz.
 11 May, 1917. Fricke, Arturo, Oruro.
 2 June, 1916. Fricke, Jerman, & Company, Oruro, Cochabamba Colquechace).
 19 Jan., 1917. Freudenthal Hermanos, La Paz.
 10 Nov., 1916. Fuss, Alfredo (of Hirschmann & Company), La Paz.
 5 Jan., 1917. " Gallo, El," La Paz.
 2 June, 1916. Gundlach, C. F., Oruro.
 2 June, 1916. Günther, Ernest, Sorata.
 5 Jar., 1917. Gunther, Pablo, Oruro.
 25 May, 1917. Haase & Company, Calle Bolivar 101, Potosi.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hardt, E. & W., & Company, La Paz ; Sucre ; Oruro and Cochabamba.
 5 Jan., 1917. Harrison & Bottiger, La Paz, Oruro Cochabamba.
 2 June, 1916. Hinke, Gustave, & Company, La Paz, Oruro. Potosi and Uyuni.
 5 Jan., 1917. Hinze, Heimberto, & Company, Oruro.
 2 June, 1916. Hirschmann & Company, La Paz, Oruro and Cochabamba.
 10 Nov., 1916. Joerges & Company, Calle Oruro, Potosi.
 16 Mar., 1917. Köhler, E., & Company, Guajará-Mirim.
 10 Nov., 1916. Krüger, R., & Company, Cochabamba, &c.
 10 Nov., 1916. " La Mariposa," La Paz.
 2 Feb., 1917. Lazcano, Alejandro, Sucre.
 22 June, 1917. Liebers, Arturo (Cerveceria Aguila), Tarija.
 22 Aug., 1916. Martins, F., & Company, La Paz, and Oruro.
 16 Mar., 1917. Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Companhia Commercial, Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
 2 Feb., 1917. Moerch, Bauer & Company, Sucre, Potosi, and Colquechaca.
 2 June, 1916. Morales, Bertram & Company (Morales Hermanos), Cochabamba, Potosi, Sucre and Oruro.
 8 June, 1917. Morales Hermanos (see Morales, Bertram & Company).
 19 Jar., 1917. Morales, José, Cochabamba.
 8 Aug., 1916. Nolte, Ed., & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 2 Mar., 1917. Pingel, Juan, La Paz.
 11 May, 1917. Precht, Henry, La Paz.
 2 June, 1916. Quidde & Gatermann, Cochabamba and Sucre.
 15 June, 1916. Reinecke, Findel & Company, Oruro.

- 8 Sept., 1916. Schluter & Company (sucessores), Oruro.
 19 Jan., 1917. Schmidt, Otto, & Company (sucesores), Cochabamba.
 13 Apr., 1917. Schnorr, Guillermo (Sucesion) " Cerveceria Germania " Tarija.
 2 June, 1916. Schubert, H. G., Oruro and La Paz.
 2 Feb., 1917. Schütt, Nicolas (partner of Morales, Bertram & Company), Potosi.
 2 June, 1916. Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Cruz.
 8 Dec., 1916. Seiler, Emil, Sucre.
 22 June, 1917. Stark & Brandenburg, Cochabamba.
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company, Villa Montes (Rio Pilcomayo), Tarija, &c.
 2 June, 1916. Stofen, Schnack, Muller & Company, Santa Cruz, Pto. Suarez, &c.
 5 Jan., 1917. Teran, Arturo Burgoa, Oruro.
 8 June, 1917. Ugrinovich Hermanos F., Uyuni.
 2 Feb., 1917. Villalobos, Moises J., La Paz.
 16 Mar., 1917. Wäntig & Müller, Cochabamba.
 13 Apr., 1917. Weber, Albert, Oruro.
 11 May, 1917. Weisser Brothers, Ocuri Mines, near Challapata.
 2 June, 1916. Zeller, Villing & Company, Santa Cruz, Trindad and Yacuiba, Pto Suarez, Guayaramerin, &c.
- BRAZIL.
- 18 July, 1916. Achim & Company, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 25 May, 1917. Aeckerle, Adolfo (Partner of Ebner & Company), Galeria Municipal 47 and 49, Porto Alegre.
 2 June, 1916. Ahrns, Edouardo, Rua dos Algibebeis, Bahia.
 16 Feb., 1917. Alsaciennes (Société) de Plantations en Brésil, Tapanã and Santarém, Câlecal Grande.
 8 Dec., 1916. Andrade, Marcelino, Santos.
 8 Aug., 1916. Andrade (Ernesto) & Pinto, Praea, Deodoro da Fonseca 25, Rue Martins 4, & P. O. Box 46, Bahia.
 8 Sept., 1916. AO Cylindro, Porto Alegre.
 8 Aug., 1916. Araujo & Boavista, Rua Buenos Aires 4, Rio de Janeiro.
 24 Mar., 1916. Arp & Company, Rua do Ouvidor 102, and Rua Coronel Moreira César 102, Rio de Janeiro.
 5 Jan., 1917. Baasch, Hermann, Rua Sao Bento 22, Rio de Janeiro.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bahmann, John, Rua Sachet 83, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Alemán Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank).
 16 Feb., 1917. Bandeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
 14 Apr., 1916. Barza & Company, Rua Marques de Dens 8, Pernambuco.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bauer, Walter F., Rua General Camara 88, Rio de Janeiro ; and Recife, Pernambuco.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Travessa Scata Rita, 22-24, Rio de Janeiro.
 10 Nov., 1916. Beck, Ernesto, & Company, Florianopolis.
 22 June, 1917. Beckmann & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu 99 and Caixa Postal 1154, São Paulo.
 27 Apr., 1917. Behrend, Schmidt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 46, and Caixa de Correio 724, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Feb., 1917. Behrensdorff (Viuva de F.) & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria, Porto Alegre ; and Pelotas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Behrmann & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bellingrodt & Meyer, Rua São Pedro 70, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July 1916. Bercht Brothers, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 24 Mar., 1916. Berringer & Company, Para.
 16 Feb., 1917. Beuster (P. M.) & Lima & Company, Caixa 43, Porto Alegre.
 22 June, 1917. Beuttenmuller & Company, Rua da Alfandega 89 and Caixa da Correio 77, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 June, 1916. Bezold, Otto, Ceara.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bier, F. G., & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 106, Porto Alegre.
 2 June, 1916. Bluhm, Bernhard, Rua 28 de Julho, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Böckmann, A., & Company, Rua do Apollo 28, Pernambuco.
 8 Dec., 1916. Boehm, Otto, or C. W. Boehm (Kolonie Zeitung), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Borges, Antonio, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 14 Apr., 1916. Borstelmann & Company, Pernambuco ; and Rua Alfandega 121, Maceio.
 2 Feb., 1917. Boschen, Carlos, & Company, Rua Conde de Bomfim 1326, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Mar., 1917. Brandao (see Lichtenfels, Bernardo).
 2 May, 1916. Brasil & Company, Florianopolis.
 22 Dec., 1916. Brasil, Cooperativa Limitada, Rua 7 de Setembro 1, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Brasilianische Bank für Deutschland, Bahia ; Porto Alegre ; Rio de Janeiro ; Santos and São Paulo.

- 18 July, 1916. Brazileira de Electricidad, Companhia (branch of Siemens Schückert Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro, and Rua Sao Joao, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Breithaupt, Victor, & Company, Rua Itororo 8, Santos.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Bromberg & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98 ; Rua dos Andradadas 182, Porto Alegre ; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro ; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Bromberg, Daudt & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 54 and 56, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Bromberg, Hacker & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98 ; Rua dos Andradadas 182, Porto Alegre ; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro ; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Buschmann, C., Rua Theophilo Ottoni 76, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Cafe, Companhia Nacional De, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Campos, Alexandre & Company, Uberaba, near Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Campos, Jose Pinto, Para.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Carricorde, Epaminondas, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Casa Allema (Wagner, Schadlich & Company), Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos ; & Rua Direita 18, Sao Paulo.
- 25 May, 1917. Casa do Aco (see Schneider, Carl).
- 27 Apr., 1917. Casa Enxoval (see Klaussner & Company).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Casa Lemcke, Rua Libero Badaro 104, Sao Paulo.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Casa Lucas (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).
- 13 Apr., 1917. Casa Rosenhain (see Schmidt & Company).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Chaves, J. P., Santos.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Cohn, G. (Fabrica de Discos Odeon), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Mar., 1917. "Cometa," Fabrica de Roupas Barcas, Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Commercial, Companhia, Victoria.
- 18 July, 1916. Companhia Brazileira do Electricidad (branch of Siemens Schückert Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro ; and Rua Sao Joao, Bahia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Companhia Commercial, Victoria.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Companhia Commercial Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Limitida, Corumba.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Graphica Rio Grandense, O Diario, Porto Alegre.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Industrial de Ribeirao Pires, Sao Bernardo.
- 30 June, 1916. Companhia Lithographica Hartmann Reichenbach, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo ; and Santos.
- 8 June, 1917. Companhia Lithographica Ypiranga, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo ; and Santos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Nacional de Cafe, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Companhia Sul-Americana de Electritidade, A.E.G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Cooperativa Brasil, Limitada, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 June, 1917. Correa, Antonio Jose, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Costa, Rua da Alfandega 60, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Costa, M. da, Almeida & Company, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- 25 May, 1917. Costa, Raymundo, Caixa do Correiro 1768, Rio de Janeiro.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Cunha Coimbra, Raoul de, Para.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Damazio, Guilhermino, Rua 24 de Maio, Santos.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Da Motta, A. Alves (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para and Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Dannemann & Company, Sao Felix ; and Largo das Princezas 15, Bahia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Dauch & Company, Rua Frei Gasper 16, Santos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Day (John), Bromberg & Company, Marechal Floriano 51, Vigario Jose Ignacio 19 and 21 and Rua val Patria ; 24, Porto Alegre.
- 18 May, 1916. Doffner, G., & Company, Manaos.
- 18 July, 1916. Demarchi & Company, Uruguayan.
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
- 8 Sept., 1916. Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft A. G., Rua da Assemblea 8 ; Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro ; and Pernambuco.
- 8 Dec., 1916. "Deutsche Tageblatt," Sociedad Anonyma, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
- 8 Dec., 1916. "Diario de Rio" (See Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt").
- 10 Nov., 1916. Dias, Jose Esteves, Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Diebold & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Dienstbach, Theodor C., & Company, Rua dos Andradadas 445, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Domschke & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Drechsler, Max, and Company, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Dreher, Edmundo, & Company, Rua Barao do Triunpho 6, Porto Alegre.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Dressler & Henkel, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 197c, Porto Alegre.
- 11 May, 1917. Ebel, Alfredo, Rua da Alfandega 58, Rio de Janeiro.
- 25 May, 1917. Ebner & Company, Porto Alegre.
- 25 May, 1917. Ebner, Charles (Partner of Ebner & Company), Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Eiffier, Bernard, Manos, Para and Pernambuco.
- 18 July, 1916. Empreza Graphica Rio Grandense, Rua dos Andradadas 447, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Empreza Hoepcke, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Engel, Fritz, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 24 Mar., 1917. Engelhardt, Carlos, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre ; and Rua Marechal Floriano 58, Rio Grande Rio Grande do Sul.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Fabrica de Discos Odeon (G. Cohn), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Fabrica Metallurgica Allema (Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo), Rua Dutra Rodrigues 31, Sao Paulo.
- 22 June, 1917. Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo. (see Fabrica Metallurgica Allema).
- 2 Mar., 1917. Fabrica de Roupas Brancas "Cometa," Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ferreira Bastos, Antonio, Bahia.
- 18 May, 1916. Ferreira, Jose Germano, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 June, 1917. Festenburg & Company, Corumba.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Figueiredo, Leopold, & Company, Santos.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Flues, Oscar, Rua Libero Badaro 167 and Caixa Postal 1122, Sao, Paulo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Fonseca & Company (Coal Merchants), Para.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Fonseca, Abilio (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para.
- 2 June, 1916. Fonseca, Arthur, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Fraeb & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 90, Porto Alegre ; and Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Freyler, Hugo, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Friedheim Aguiar & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luis, Maranhao.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Friedrichs & Timmann, Rua dos Drogistas, Bahia.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Friedrichs, Werner, Rua Quinze Novembro, Para.
- 2 June, 1916. Fuchs, J., & Company (Casa Fuchs), Rua Sao Bento 83, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Avenida Rio Branco 11, Rio de Janeiro ; & Rua Floriano Peixoto 11, Pernambuco.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Gazetta do Commercio (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- 13 Apr., 1917. Georg, Otto (partner of Dannemann & Company).
- 2 Feb., 1917. Gins, Adolf, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Gomes, Luiz (Cooperativa Brasil), Rio de Janeiro.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Gomes, O., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 49, Rio d' Janeiro.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Gomez, Candido, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Gonczy, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Graeff, Gustaf, Para.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Graphica Rio Grandense O Diario, Companhia, Porto Alegre.
- 18 July, 1916. Graphica Rio Grandense, Empreza, Rua dos Andradadas 447, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Green & Company, Belem, Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Griesbach, Max, Para.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Guimaraes, F., Bahia.
- 8 June, 1917. Gundlach, Germano, & Company, Rua General Victorino 47 & 49, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Gunzberger, J., & Company, Manaos and Para.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Hackradt, Fernando, & Company, Rua A. Penteado 15, Sao Paulo ; Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre ; and Corityba.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Haering, Fritz, Rio de Janeiro.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Hansen, Alfredo, Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Harm, Heinrich, Manaos and Itacoatiara.
- 2 June, 1916. Hartmann, H., Rua Barao da Victoria 25, Pernambuco.
- 30 June, 1916. Hartmann Reichenbach, Cia Lithographica, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo ; and Santos.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Hasenclever & Company, Rio de Janeiro ; Rua L. Badaro 70, Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Haupt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 60 and Rua Boa Vista 25, Rio de Janeiro.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Heise, Hugo, & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu, Sao Paulo & Santos.
- 22 June, 1917. Henrique & Leal, Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro ; and Rua Jose Bonifacio 36, Sao Paulo.

- 18 July, 1916. Hermanny, Louis, & Company, Rua Gonçalves Dias 54 & 57, & Avenida Rio Branco 126, Rio de Janeiro.
- 11 May, 1917. Hipp, Guillermo, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hobbing, Englebert, Marechal Floriano 62, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hoepcke, Carl, & Company, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 2 June, 1916. Hoepcke, Empreza, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hoff, Von, Tapaná and Santarém, Calcuai Grande.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hoffman, Rudolf W. H., Para.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hoffmeister, Witte & Company, Rua das Princezas 20, Bahia.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Holdum, Maxim, Caixa 35, Manaos.
- 2 June, 1916. Holzborn, Ernesto, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Huland, Oscar, & Company, Ceará.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Israel, Simon, & Company, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Jannowitz, Wahle & Company, Rua de Candelaria 49 ; San Pedro 34, Rio de Janeiro, and Sao Paulo.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Jantsch, Aurelio, & Company, Corumba.
- 2 June, 1916. Jordon Gerken & Company, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Klaussner & Company (Casa Enxoval), Rua Direita 36B, and Caixa Postal 112, Sao Paulo.
- 25 May, 1917. Kohn, Isidoro E., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
- 9 Dec., 1916. Kolonie Zeitung (see Boehm, Otto).
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kopinsky, Joseph, Rua Sao Paulo 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Krahe & Company, Rua dos Andradas 497, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Krause Irmaos & Company (Krause Brothers), Rua da San Artorio 17, Belem, Para ; Rua Lobo D'Almada 9, Manaos ; Rua Primeiro de Marco 6, Pernambuco ; and Maranhao.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Krieger, Emilio P., Rua dos Andradas 443, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Kroncke & Company, Parahyba do Norte.
- 2 June, 1916. Kuchlen, Otto, Para.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Lallement, J. L., Rio Trapiche Caixa 343, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Landy, Carlos von, Rua Barao do Triunpho 35A, Pernambuco.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Laves de Moraes, José, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Leal, Athanasio, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Leite de Fonseca, A., Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lemcke, Carlos, & Company, Porto Alegre.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Lemcke, Henrique, Rua Libero Badaro 25, Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lesinski & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 401, Porto Alegre.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Leyser, Rodolfo, Rua da Industria 8, Balem, Para.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Lichtenfels, Bernardo (*alias* Brandao), Avenue Centrale 57, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 June, 1917. Lima, Casimiro (of Carlos Boschen & Company), Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Lima, Luzio Horacio (Berringer & Company), Para.
- 2 June, 1916. Lind, Von der, & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Linhares, Antonio P., Para.
- 18 May, 1916. Lobo, M., Manaos.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Lohner, F. A., Rua Riachuela 87, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 June, 1916. Lohse, Para.
- 2 May, 1916. Louro Linhares, Florianopolis.
- 8 June, 1917. Luce, Guilherme Adolfo, Rua 7 de Setembro 100, Porto Alegre.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Luckhaus & Company, Rua General Camara 67, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ludwig & Irmaos, Rua dos Andradas, Porto Alegre.
- 8 June, 1917. Macedo, Alvaro, Rua San Pedro 52, and Caixa Postal 1177, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Machado, Mello & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Magnus, James, & Company, Rua Sao Pedro 96, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Mannesmann Limited, Sociedad Tubos, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Marx, W. (*alias* Henrique Oliveira & Company, *alias* "Norbert Hertz," *alias* "Mins Missen"), Rua da Alfandega 102, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mattheis & Company, Rua General Camara 69-71, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Companhia Commercial, Limitida, Corumba.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Mattos, Alberto, Rua dos Ourives 54, Rio de Janeiro.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Mayer, Siegfried, Rua da Quitanda 123, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Melcher, Conrado, & Company, Rua Sao Bento 40, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Metzler, Hugo, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Meyer Irmaos & Company, Rua Sete de Setembro 175 & 177, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Miranda, Agenor, Rua Senador Nabuco 19, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Moeller, H. Theo., Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Molina, Manoel Lopos Agero (Casa Lucas), Avenida Passos 36-38, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Moll, Francisco, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Monteiro, J. A., & Company, Rua de Candelaria 49, Rio de Janeiro.
- 14 April, 1916. * Moreira, Julio César (Morera de Carvalho), Rua General Camara 1 ; and Praia Icarahy 21, Rio de Janeiro.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Müller, Paul, & Company (late Müller, Costa & Company), Rue da Alfandega 90, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 June, 1917. Naschold, Carlos, Vol da Patria 156, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Naschold, Ricardo, & Company, Rua Henrique Dias 57, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nils Nisseo (see W. Marx).
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Norbert Hertz" (see W. Marx).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Noronha, Carlos de, Rua General Camara 22, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nossack & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 22, Santos.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Odeon, Fabrica de Discos (G. Cohn), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Officina Velhote Silva, Para.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Ohl, Paul (partner of Seligmann & Company), Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Ohlinger & Company, Manaos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Oliveira, Eduardo, Santos.
- 11 May, 1917. Oliveira, Francisco Baptista D', & Company, Para.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Oliveira, Henrique & Company (see W. Marx).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Ornstein & Company, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Ostermeyer, Frederico, Rua da Quitanda 63 & 175, Rio de Janeiro.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Ottens, K. J., Bahia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Overbeck, W., Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Pereira, Alfredo Martins, Manaos.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Pereira, E., & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Peters, W., Rua Municipal 148-150, Manaos.
- 2 June, 1916. Petersen, Adolf, & Company, Rua do Apollo 36, Pernambuco.
- 18 July, 1916. Pintsch (Julius) Aktiengesellschaft, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Pohlman & Company, Pernambuco and Maceió.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Portella Filho, Hemengildo, Rua Marquez Olinda 4, Pernambuco.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Pralow & Company, Para and Manaos.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Prejawa & Company, Rua da Alfandega 70, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Regis, João Deocleciano, Florianopolis.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Reisch, Felix, Manaos.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Reinhardt, Cesar, Becco do Rosario, & Rua 24 de Maio 24, Porto Alegre.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Reiniger, Schmitt & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 118, Porto Alegre.
- 11 May, 1917. Renaux, Carl, Brusque, Sta. Catharina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ribeirao Pires, Companhia Industrial De, Sao Bernardo.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ribeiro Chaves, Gualtero, Para.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ribeiro, Trajano (Jordon Gerken & Company), Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 18 July, 1916. Rieckmann & Company, Rua Boa Vista 42, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rombauer & Company, Rua Visconde de Inhauma 84, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 June, 1916. Rothschild & Company, Rua 15 de Novembro 31, Sao Paulo.
- 2 June, 1916. Runes & Bark, Largo Monte Alegre 6, Santos.
- 8 June, 1917. Salemi & Arra, Rua Santa Ephigenia 134, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Schaible & Kanitz, Rua José Bonifacio 40, Sao Paulo ; and Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- 30 June, 1916. Schar, Ernest, Pernambuco.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Scheyer, Otto, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 May, 1916. Schlee, Philip, Manaos.
- 22 June, 1917. Schlesinger & Company, Rua da Alfandega 103, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Schlick, Alfredo, & Company, Rua da Assemblea 14 ; Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schmidt & Company (Casa Rosenhain), Rua Sao Bento 60, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schmidt, Trost & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 5, Santos ; Rua Alvares Penteado and Caixa 153, Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schneider, Carl (Casa do Aço, Rua do Principe, Joinville, Sta. Catharina).

- 24 Mar., 1916. Schoenn, Roberto, & Company, Rua Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Scholz, Waldemar, Manaos.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Schroeter, J., Porto Alegre.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schroeter & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Schümann & Company, Para.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, Eduardo, or E. J. Schwartz & Company, or Eduardo J. Schwartz & Company (Gazeta do Commercio), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, Edurado J., & Company (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, E. J., & Company (see Schwartz, Edurado).
- 18 May, 1916. Seligmann & Company, Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Semper & Company, Manaos.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Sergenicht, Conrado, Rua Triunpho 10, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Siemens-Schückert Werke, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia; Porto Alegre and Sao Paulo.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Siepmann, Fritz (partner of Dannemann & Company).
- 24 Nov., 1916. Silva, Antonio Carlos De, Caixa 105, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Silva (Da) Domingos & Company, Rua Sao Bento 28A, Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Simoes, Angelino, & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Simon, Feliciano, Corumba.
- 2 June, 1916. Simonek & Moreira, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
- 18 July, 1916. Sinjen, M., & Company, Novo Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Sinner, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Smith, Charles, Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Smith, Kessler & Panke (Casa Kosmos), Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo and Santos.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt," Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limited, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 June, 1916. Souza, Joao Silveira de, Joinville.
- 22 June, 1917. Steinbach, Hans, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Steinberg Meyer & Company, Avenida Rio Branco 65, Rio de Janeiro, and Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Stoiner, Pedro Mauricio, Para.
- 18 May, 1916. Steinman, Emilo A., Manaos.
- 2 June, 1916. Stender & Company, Bahia.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Stock, Emilio, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- 2 June, 1916. Stöfen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Corumba.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Stoky, Jorge F., Rua Christovao Colombo 18, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Stoltz, Hermann, & Company, Avenida Central 66-74 (Rio Branco 66-74), Rio de Janeiro; Praça da Republica, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado 12, Sao Paulo and Pernambuco.
- 18 May, 1916. Strassberger, E., & Company, Manaos.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Stupakoff & Company, Rua Sao Bento 7, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Suerdieck & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Sul-Americana de Electricidade (Companhia A.E.G.), Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Tapána Plantations Company, Tapána, near Para.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Trinks, Peter, & Company, Rua do Santo 38, Santos.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Trommel, A., & Company, Praça Teles 11, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Turnauer & Machado, Rua 13 de Maio, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Urban, Eugen, & Company, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 30, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Santo Antonio 63, Santos.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Vargas, Arape Ferreira, Rio de Janeiro.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Vasconcellos, C., & Company, Praça da Republica 87, Santos.
- 18 July, 1916. Velhote Silva, Officina, Para.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Vieira de Mello, Francisco, Bahia.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Vieira, Luiz, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Vieira, Francisco Salles, Manaos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Voelcker, Luis & Company, Rue dos Andradas 332, Porto Alegre.
- 18 July, 1916. Wachtel, Marxen, & Company, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 11 May, 1917. Waehneldt, Berthold, Avenida Rio Branco 12 & 50, & Caixa de Correio 1262, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wagner, Schadlich & Company (Casa Allema), Santos and Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Warnecke, Hermann, & Company, Rua Direita 9, Sao Paulo.
- 25 May, 1917. Weiss, Henrique, & Company, Rua Silva Jardim 29, 31, 45 & 49 & Rua Luiz Gama 21-25, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Weissflog, Alfredo (of Weissflog Brothers), Rua Maranhão 21; Sao Paulo.
- 2 June, 1916. Weissflog Brothers, Rua Libero Badaro 70, Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Weissflog, Otto (of Weissflog Brothers), Avenida Paulista 112, Sao Paulo.
- 30 June, 1916. Weissflog, Max, Sao Paulo.
- 8 June, 1917. Welge, K. M., Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Werner, Hilpert & Company, Rua da Alfandega 99-101, 104, and 108, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 June, 1916. Westphalen Bach & Company, Rua Cons. Saraiva, Bahia.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Wiedeman & Gins, Rua do Commercio, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wille, Theodor, & Company, Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Wöboken (Adolpho) & Krebs, Rua da Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Woebcke, Gustav, Porto Alegre.
- 15 June, 1916. Wolff, Eric, Pernambuco.
- 8 June, 1917. Ypiranga, Compania Lithographica, Rua Gus moes 93, Sao Paulo; & Santos.
- 25 May, 1917. Zeising, John & R., Rua Visconde de Juahuma 56, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Zerenner, Bülow & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 52, Santos; and Rua de San Bento 81, Sao Paulo.

CHILE.

- 11 May, 1917. Abraldes, R., Concepcion.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Aguilar, Rudolf, Talcahuano.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Algemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Santiago and Valparaiso.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Alvares, José, Reinaldo, Coquimbo.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Arevalo, Manuel, Coquimbo and Avenida Brasil 169, Valparaiso.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Armstrong, Isaac Enrique, Talcahuano.
- 2 June, 1916. Arrigoriaga, Saturnino, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 22 June, 1917. Bähre & Company (see Bähre, Herbst & Company).
- 22 June, 1917. Bähre, Herbst & Company (Bähre & Company), Santiago, Concepcion, Valdivia, Talcahuano & Valparaiso.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico, Deutsche Ueberseische Bank.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco de Chile y Alemania (Bank für Chile und Deutschland), Antofagasta; Santiago; Valparaiso; Concepcion; Temuco & Valdivia.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Barrios, Francisco, Iquique.
- 11 May, 1917. Bauer, Pablo, Antofagasta.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Bayer, Frederico, & Company, Casilla 1267, Santiago.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Bayro, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Becker, A. & F., & Company, Concepcion and Bandera 615, Santiago.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Benedetti, Juan B., Valparaiso.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Benitez, Armando, Casilla 572, Santiago.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Bermudez, Guillermo, Calle Esmeralda 85, Valparaiso.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Blackadder, Guillermo, Iquique.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Blech Wegener, T. A., Santiago and Valparaiso.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Bonder, Victor, Concepcion.
- 8 June, 1917. Botica del India (see Doggenweiler & Company).
- 22 Dec., 1916. Brenner, Jorge, Iquique.
- 25 May, 1917. Brinckman & Company, Casilla 127 & Roca 1000, Punta Arenas.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Cabezas, A., & Company, Antofagasta.
- 18 July, 1916. Canelo, Nemesio (of Gildemeister & Company), Iquique.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Carrasco, Justiniano (Timmermann & Company), Santiago.
- 25 May, 1917. Casa Maldini (see Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Carstens, F., & Company, Concepcion, San Francisco, Valdivia and Temuco.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Castillo, Anjel C., Coquimbo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Chaparra, Luis, A., Iquique.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Chassain Trubert, Julio, Coquimbo.
- 22 June, 1917. Chavez, Eliseo, Antofagasta.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ciangarotti, Luis A., Valparaiso.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Compania Maritima Alemana, Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Compania de Minas & Beneficiadora de Taltal, Taltal.
- 11 May, 1917. Compania Minera Salvadora Del Guahaco, Taltal.
- 18 May, 1916. Compania Salitrera Alemana, Taltal.
- 2 June, 1916. Compania Salitrera H. B. Sloman & Company.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Constandie Riadi, E. & S., Santiago.
- 2 May, 1916. Curtze, Walter, Korner 1086, Punta Arenas.
- 2 May, 1916. Daube & Company, Prat 12, Valparaiso; Merced 798, Santiago; Arana 530, Concepcion; Latorre-Baquedano and Antofagasta.
- 22 June, 1917. Del Rio, Delfin, Punta Arenas.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Derpich & Sobrino, Mejillones.

- 2 June, 1916. Dauelsberg & Company, Antofagasta.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseesche Bank (see Banco American Transalantico).
 25 May, 1917. Doggenweiler & Company (Botica del Indio), Casilla 650 & Ahumada 2, Santiago ; and Concepcion.
 27 Apr., 1917. Doggenweiler, Fernando (of Doggenweiler & Company), & (of Doggenweiler, Hermanos y Cia.).
 27 Apr. 1917. Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia., San Donoso 74 & Calle Condell, Valparaiso ; Calle A. Prat 166 & Ahumada 99, Santiago.
 16 Mar., 1917. Dübrock & Company (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
 8 Aug., 1916. Escobar, Jose Ignacio, Calle Santa Domingo 1372, Santiago.
 22 Dec., 1916. Faerber, Gustav, Valparaiso.
 2 May, 1916. Fölsch, H., & Company, Casilla 16A, Valparaiso.
 18 July, 1916. Fonck & Company, Calle Brasil 126, Valparaiso ; & Calle Puente 571, Santiago.
 16 Mar., 1917. Forstich, Natalio, Roca 865, Punta Arenas.
 13 Apr., 1917. Frey & Elkan, Roco 904, Punta Arenas.
 25 May, 1917. Galeria Alexandri (see Klemesch, Guillermo).
 13 Apr., 1917. Galeria Rossi (see Rossi, Alfredo).
 8 June, 1917. Gandarillas Daniel, Casilla 3232, Valparaiso.
 22 June, 1917. Gelder, Dr. G. de, Santiago.
 25 May, 1917. Giacaman, Jorge, Brothers, Concepcion and Valdivia.
 2 May, 1916. Gildemeister & Company.
 22 Dec., 1916. Giron, Basilio, and Company, Arica.
 2 June, 1916. Gleisner, Mauricio & Company, Santiago ; Valparaiso and Talcahuano.
 13 Apr., 1917. Greene, Ignacio Anguita, Punta Arenas.
 8 June, 1917. Grimm & Kern, S. en C., Calle Esmeralda 17 and Casilla 104, Valparaiso ; and Concepcion.
 16 Mar., 1917. Grisar, Max, Valparaiso.
 8 Sept., 1916. Groothoff, A. & O., Iquique.
 2 Mar., 1917. Gunther & Company, Calle O'Higgins 62, Valparaiso.
 8 Aug., 1916. Guttmann & Maurer, Correa Casilla 85, and Calle Moneda 1065, Santiago ; and Valdivia.
 2 June, 1916. Hagnauer & Company, Blanco 122, Valparaiso.
 2 May, 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 30 Mar., 1917. Hawlizeck, O., Valparaiso.
 11 May, 1917. Henderson, Henry, Casilla 924, Concepcion.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hepp & Becker, Talcahuano.
 19 Jan., 1917. Herrera, Eduardo, Taltal.
 16 Mar., 1917. Heubel, Carlos E., Antofagasta.
 16 Mar., 1917. Heubel, Herbert, Antofagasta.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hirsch & Company, Valparaiso.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hubenbecker, Teodoro, Bandera, 86, Santiago.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hucke, Hermanos, Valparaiso.
 22 June, 1917. Ibanez, Adolfo (of Bähre & Company), Talcahuano.
 8 Aug., 1916. Inojosa, Maximo, Concepcion.
 25 May, 1917. Jackson, Gustavo, Coronel ; and Casilla 627, Valdivia.
 8 Dec., 1916. Jacobsen, Luis, Concepcion & Coronel.
 11 May, 1917. Jacobsen, Rudolf, Concepcion.
 8 Dec., 1916. Kirsinger, R., Weinreich (late Kirsinger & Company), Esmeralda 85, Valparaiso.
 2 Mar., 1917. Klammer, Guillermo, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 25 May, 1917. Klemesch, Guillermo (Galeria Alexandri), Santiago.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmas").
 25 May, 1917. Köster & Volmer (Succesion Charles Williams), Punta Arenas.
 8 Aug., 1916. Koster & Wyneken, Calle Lincoyan 427, Concepcion and Coronel.
 18 May, 1916. Lange & Company, Casilla 953, Valparaiso and Concepcion.
 5 Jan., 1917. Länger, Federico, Calle Estada 142, & Casilla 607, Santiago.
 10 Nov., 1916. Lillo, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
 8 June, 1917. Limiñana, Pascual (of Doggenweiler & Company) & (of Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia.).
 10 Nov., 1916. Lopez Loayza, Alfredo, Iquique.
 2 May, 1916. Luck, Winkelhagen & Company, Valparaiso.
 22 June, 1917. Maas, Roberto, & Company, Valparaiso.
 2 May, 1916. Manns, Ernesto, Pl. Munoz Gamero, Punta Arenas.
 11 May, 1917. Medina, Domingo, Concepcion.
 22 June, 1917. Mesquida M., Juan.
 25 May, 1917. Minas & Beneficiadora de Taltal, Compania de Taltal.
 16 Mar., 1917. Misol & Dubrock, (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
 27 Apr., 1917. Moreno, Fernando, Casilla 953, Valparaiso.
 16 Feb., 1917. Muller, E., & Company, Iquique.
 11 May, 1917. Munoz, Francesco, Concepcion.
 8 Aug., 1916. Neckelmann & Company, Valparaiso.
 8 Aug., 1916. Nissen, Fisher & Company, Santiago and Concepcion.
- 8 June, 1917. Oelckers, Carlos, Calbuco.
 2 June, 1916. Paerman & Krebs, Valparaiso.
 8 Dec., 1916. Paez, Carlos, Valparaiso.
 22 Dec., 1916. Pinna, Carlos, & Company, Suere 295, Antofagasta.
 10 Nov., 1916. Plesch, Julio, B. Arana 281, and Casilla 294, Concepcion.
 16 Mar., 1917. Puebla, Joaquin, Antofagasta.
 19 Jan., 1917. Rabensalt & Schmidtendorf, Iquique.
 27 Apr., 1917. Reinoso, V., Antofagasta, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
 2 May, 1916. Reitze, Leopold, & Company, Valparaiso.
 25 May, 1917. Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza (see Dübrock & Company) & (Misol & Dübrock).
 22 June, 1917. Rio, Delfin Del (see Del Rio, Delfin).
 22 June, 1917. Rocher, Eduardo A., Valparaiso.
 13 Apr., 1917. Rossi, Alfredo (Galeria Rossi), Calle San Diego 649, Santiago.
 8 June, 1917. Saavedra, Benard & Company, San Augustin 6, Valparaiso ; Santiago & Concepcion.
 5 Jan., 1917. Saavedra, Pedro (of F. Carstens & Company).
 2 June, 1916. Salpeterwerke Gildemeister Aktien Gesellschaft.
 11 May, 1917. Salvadora Del Guanaco, Compania Minera, Taltal
 8 Dec., 1916. Samhaber, Augusto, Valparaiso ; and Casilla 619, Calle Merced 720, Santiago.
 5 Jan., 1917. Schacht & Wyneken, Valparaiso and Coronel.
 19 Jan., 1917. Schacht, Guillermo (partner of Schacht & Wyneken), Valparaiso and Coronel.
 25 May, 1917. Schlack, Adolpho, & Company (Schlack Nast & Company) (Casa Madni) Casilla 1447 & Avenida Recoleta 1185 Santiago.
 25 May, 1917. Schlack Nast, & Company (see Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
 2 Feb., 1917. Schmidt & Wehrhahn, Valparaiso.
 2 May, 1916. Schulz, Ricardo, and Company, Coquimbo, Concepcion, and Valparaiso.
 18 July, 1916. Siemens Schückert Limited, Blanco, 366, Valparaiso ; and Santiago.
 2 May, 1916. Sloman, H. B., & Company, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
 8 Sept., 1916. Smith, Charles Dudley (of A. & O. Groothoff), Iquique.
 8 Dec., 1916. Smits & Assler, Talca.
 30 Mar., 1917. Smits Brothers, Santiago.
 22 Dec., 1916. Sombrereria Alemana à Jorge Brenner, Iquique.
 2 Mar., 1917. Sporko & Traeger, Coquimbo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Stanke, Alberto, San Antonio 186, Santiago ; Talca, Concepcion and Valparaiso.
 25 May, 1917. Steiner & Company, Talcahuano.
 2 June, 1916. Stubenrauch & Company, Punta Arenas.
 2 May, 1916. Stubenrauch, R., Punta Arenas.
 2 Feb., 1917. Sylvester, Hirsch, Huerganos 975, Santiago.
 27 Apr., 1917. Thiel, W., Concepcion.
 2 June, 1916. Timmermann & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 2 May, 1916. Trede, H., Punta Arenas.
 30 June, 1916. Trillo, Victor, Antofagasta.
 16 Feb., 1917. Urlauff, Ehni & Company (Umlauff Hermanos & Company), Calle Estado 378, Santiago.
 2 June, 1916. Ureta, Oscar, Punta Arenas.
 30 Mar., 1917. Valdes, Julio R., Iquique.
 10 Nov., 1916. Vega, Luis S., Iquique.
 25 May, 1917. Vigeri, Francisco (see Wiegers, Franz).
 22 Dec., 1916. Visscher, Alejandro, Hijo & Company, Arica.
 2 May, 1916. Vorwerk & Company, Prat 231-239, Valparaiso.
 2 June, 1916. Wagner, Klein & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 2 May, 1916. Weber & Company, Santiago, Valparaiso and Concepcion.
 8 Dec., 1916. Weisser Hermanos, Casilla 871, Antofagasta.
 16 Mar., 1917. Weidmaier, C., Serrano 35, Valparaiso.
 25 May, 1917. Wiegers, Franz (alias Francisco Vigeri), Casilla 106 and Huerganos 991, Santiago.
 25 May, 1917. Wohlratt, Adolfo, Moneda 930, Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

- 22 Dec., 1916. Acero, Delfin, Cucuta.
 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 22 Aug., 1916. Afiez, Julio A., & Company, Cucuta.
 11 May, 1917. Arbini, Arturo (Sombreria la Pica Pica), Barranquilla.
 2 Mar., 1917. Ardilla, Manuel, Tumaco.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman-Antioqueño.
 22 Aug., 1916. Beck, Roberto, Bogota.
 22 Aug., 1916. Beckmann & Company, Cucuta.
 22 Aug., 1916. Berne, O., & Company, Barranquilla.
 8 Dec., 1916. Böhmer & Linzen, Cali & Pasto.
 16 Feb., 1917. Borné, A., Medellin & Manizales.
 10 Nov., 1916. Botica Alemana, Cucuta.
 22 Aug., 1916. Breuer, Möller & Company, Barranquilla ; Cucuta (and all branches).
 22 Aug., 1916. Breymann, Wilhelm von, & Company, Cali.

- 8 June, 1917. Cabranes, Carlina, Buenaventura.
 8 June, 1917. Carvagal, Francisco, Orocui.
 11 May, 1917. Cornelius & Speidel, Orocui.
 8 Dec., 1916. Cortissoz, Correa & Company (Credito Mercantil), Barranquilla.
 16 Feb., 1917. Credito Mercantil (see Cortissoz, Correa & Company).
 10 Nov., 1916. Dissel (Van) Rode & Company, Cucuta.
 22 Aug., 1916. Empresa Hanseatica, Barranquilla.
 8 June, 1917. Escobar, Augustin, Cali.
 5 Jan., 1917. Fehrmann, G., & Company, Apartado 140, Barranquilla.
 11 May, 1917. Fischer, Luis, Cali.
 24 Nov., 1916. Fuhrhop, Fritz, & Company, Barranquilla.
 16 Feb., 1917. Garcia, J., Barranquilla.
 10 Nov., 1916. Giesecken, Ludwig, & Company, Barranquilla.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hanseatica, Empreza, Barranquilla.
 2 Mar., 1917. Heimann, Max, & Company, Tumaco.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hoz, P. de la, Barranquilla.
 10 Nov., 1916. Illera, Juan D., Barranquilla.
 30 Mar., 1917. Isaac Hermanos, Honda, Girardot, Ibagué and Circasia.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 22 Aug., 1916. Lindemeyer, Heinrich (partner of Empresa Hanseatica).
 5 Jan., 1917. Loos, Pablo, Cartagena.
 22 June, 1917. Lubinius, Gustavus, Bucaramanga.
 16 Mar., 1917. Medina, E., P.O. Box 140, Barranquilla.
 2 Feb., 1917. Muñoz, Miguel A., Cali.
 10 Nov., 1916. Nobmann & Company, Barranquilla.
 11 May, 1917. Perez, Llano & Company, Buenaventura.
 22 Dec., 1916. Ramirez, Luis Alberto, Bucaramanga.
 11 May, 1917. Rosca, Luis, Cali.
 30 Mar., 1917. Sanlemente, Ismael, Buenaventura and Cali.
 11 May, 1917. Siefken, Julio, (Partner of G. Fehrmann & Company), Barranquilla.
 11 May, 1917. Sombreria La Pica Pica (see Arbini, Arturo).
 22 Aug., 1917. Stegmann, Arthur (widow of) (partner of Empresa Hanseatica).
 24 Nov., 1916. Steinvorth & Company, Cucuta.
 10 Nov., 1916. Strauss, Georg, & Company, Barranquilla.
 22 Aug., 1916. Vasquez, Martin (of Empresa Hanseatica).
 22 Aug., 1916. Volkmann, Gustav, Bucaramanga.
 22 Aug., 1916. Wiese, F. (partner of Empresa Hanseatica).
 10 Nov., 1916. Willson Cook, W., Cucuta.
 22 June, 1917. Wolf, Pablo, Bogota.
- CUBA.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Berndes, J. F., & Company, Calle Cuba 64, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Eppinger Alberto, Teniente Rey 61, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Heilbut & Company, Calle San Ignacio 54, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Michaelsen & Prasse, Obrapia 18, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Paetzold, M., & Company, Havana.
 18 May, 1916. Seeler, Pi & Company, Obrapia 16, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Tillman, M., & Company, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Toenies, H., Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Upmann, H., & Company, Amargura, 1, and Mercaderes 34, Havana.
- ECUADOR.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 8 June, 1917. Arce M., Pedro Pablo, Guayaquil.
 22 Aug., 1916. Balda, Manual Angel, Bahia de Caráquez (not connected with Manuel Aurelio Balda, Portoviejo).
 19 Jan., 1917. Balda, Pedro A., Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Carlos, & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Carlos (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Guillermo (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach Hermanos, Quite and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach, Kamal (partner of Beedach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach, Rene (partner of Beedach Hermanos), Quite and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Behrent, Frederick, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Borchert, W. (partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Brauer, Leopold M., Quito.
 10 Nov., 1916. Bucram, M. (or Bucaram), Quito (not J. E. Bucaram y Hermanos, Guayaquil).
 24 Mar., 1916. Bunge, Julio (partner of Guillermo Kaiser), Guayaquil.
 30 June, 1916. Bureau, Juan, Manta.
- 18 July, 1916. *Cassinelli & Company, Guayaquil.
 22 Aug., 1916. Cattan Hermanos, Quito.
 16 Mar., 1917. Chanango, Gustavo, Guayaquil.
 11 May, 1917. Collat, Mario, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Dassum, Mustafa, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dehmlow, Alfred (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 8 Dec., 1916. Delgado, Simon, Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Delius, A. H., Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Dierks, Hugo (partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Donner & Blackett, Manta and Porto Viejo.
 14 Apr., 1916. Donner, Roberto (partner of Donner & Blackett), Manta and Porto Viejo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Duve, Federico (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 2 Feb., 1917. Esmeraldas Handels Gesellschaft.
 14 Apr., 1916. Flemming & Schnabel, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Flemming, George, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Gleschen, Carlos (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Manta Branch).
 24 Mar., 1916. Grim, Juan (partner of Adolfo Poppe), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Grimmer, Karl (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Haas, Max (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 14 Apr., 1916. Harnack, H. (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
 22 Dec., 1916. Hermann, Wilhelm, Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui Hermanos, Avenida 2A 320, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref) (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Azat (or Azzet) (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Fuad (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Hinnaouih, Bechir, Quito.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jaime, Enrique T., Esmeraldas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jeremias & Borchert, Avenida Tercera 612, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jeremias, L. (partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Avenida Tercera 614, Guayaquil.
 30 Mar., 1917. Jijor, Julio, Esmeraldas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jungnickel & Loose, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jungnickel, W. (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kaiser, Guillermo, Calle Octava 121; Pichincha 125, and Avenida Segundo 118, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Koppel, Samuel, Avenida Tercera 1101 and 1103, Guayaquil.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 24 Mar., 1916. Kruger & Company, Avenida Segunda 400-402, Calle 11A 118 and 120, and Pichincha 400, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kruger, Juan H. (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 18 July, 1916. Kugelman, Ferd., Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Loose (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Lopez, Romulo G., Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lüders, Carlos W., Cordoba 506, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Maher, Julio, & Company, Manta.
 14 Apr., 1916. Maydoub (or Madub) & Ramadan, Ambato.
 14 Apr., 1916. Maydoub (or Madub) Amin (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Ambato.
 14 Apr., 1916. Miketa, Rodolfo (partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 22 Aug., 1916. Minerva Aerated Water Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Moller, Herman (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Muller, Jorge, Quito.
 8 Aug., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel.
 14 Apr., 1916. Otto & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Otte, Carlos, & Company, Manta.
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, J., & Hermanos, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, Juan (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, Luis (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.
 16 Mar., 1917. Pimental, Juan L., Guayaquil.
 19 Jan., 1917. Plaza, Cesar, Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Poppe, Adolfo, Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Rahim Abdul, Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Ramadan, T. (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Quito and Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Reimers, Edgar, Quito.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Carlos (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.

* NOTE.—The name of the firm with which trading is prohibited by the Order of July 18, 1916, is Cassinelli & Company, Guayaquil. The firm of Cassinelli Hermanos y Compañía of Malecón 1811, 1812, & 1813, Guayaquil, has not been placed on the Statutory List, and trading with that firm is not prohibited.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Edward (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Enrique (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert & Company, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rischanek, Max (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 19 Jan., 1917. Robinson, Platarco H., Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Ruperti, Emilio, Jipijapa.
 30 Mar., 1917. Santander, José, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Schanabel, A. (partner of Flemming & Schnabel), Bahia de Caráquez.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schroeter, Wilhelm, Quito.
 27 Apr., 1917. Solis, Camilo, & Company, Canoa.
 14 Apr., 1916. Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, m.b.H., All branches.
 14 Apr., 1916. Tresselt, W. (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
 24 Mar., 1916. Urban, Gustavo (partner of Carlos Luders), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Uscocovich, Gregorio, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Voelcker, Carlos, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
 10 Nov., 1916. Webber, Carlos, Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Yauch, Theodore (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 19 Jan., 1917. Zambrano, Carlos, Bahia de Caráquez.
 19 Jan., 1917. Zedeno, Julio, Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Zohrer, Adolfo, Guayaquil.
- PERU.**
- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 2 Feb., 1917. Arana, Eduardo, Mollendo.
 8 Aug., 1916. Arce, José Elisés (of Emmel Hermanos), Arequipa.
 5 Jan., 1917. Baigorria, Luis F., Chiclayo.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 8 Aug., 1916. Bast, Rodolfo, Piura.
 8 June, 1917. Benites, José T., Casilla 13, Lima.
 2 Feb., 1917. Botica Inglesa (O. Wagner y Cia), Calle Esperados, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Brahm & Company, Carrera 458, Lima.
 2 Feb., 1917. Bustamente, Manuel J., Mollendo.
 16 Feb., 1917. Calderon, Miguel E., Sullana.
 24 Mar., 1916. Casa Grande Zuckerplantagen Actien Gesellschaft, Trujillo.
 25 May, 1917. Chappuis, Manuel, (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Callao.
 8 Dec., 1916. Cuglievan, Juan, Chiclayo.
 15 June, 1916. Daevelsberg & Company, Mollendo.
 25 May, 1917. Densk, Herman L., (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 15 June, 1916. Dolmann & Einfeldt, Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Dunkelberg, F., Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Emmel, Fernando, Arequipa.
 24 Mar., 1916. Emmel Hermanos, Arequipa, Cuzco.
 25 May, 1917. Eulert, F. G., Ayaviri.
 30 Mar., 1917. Ferreteria (La) Espanola, Trujillo.
 2 June, 1916. Freundt & Quistorf, Espaderos 586, 587, and 594, Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Garcia, Antenor & Company, Piura.
 24 Mar., 1916. Gildemeister & Company, Apartado 388, Lima ; and Trujillo.
 8 Aug., 1916. Gildemeister, Enrique (of Gildemeister & Company).
 24 Mar., 1916. Gildemeister, Siegfried (of Gildemeister & Company), Trujillo and Lima.
 19 Jan., 1917. Gorbitz & Company, Chiclayo and Lima.
 19 Jan., 1917. Grillo, Adam, Chiclayo and Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Gulda, F., & Company, Lima.
 25 May, 1917. Hachmeister, (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert & Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hassler & Michaelson, Trujillo.
 2 June, 1916. Herklotz, A., Lima.
 18 May, 1916. Hilbck, F., & Company, Piura.
 18 May, 1916. Hilbck, Kuntze & Company, Cajamarca, Chiclayo and Pacasmayo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hilmann (partner of Gulda & Company), Lima.
 14 Apr., 1916. Industrial Infantas, Sociedad, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Justus, W. (partner of Brahm & Company), Casilla 89, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Klinge, F., & Company, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Knell, H., Callao.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 8 June, 1917. Leadley, Charles (A. F. Oechsle), Lima.
 25 May, 1917. Lopez, Arturo, Lima.
 18 May, 1916. Ludowieg, C., & Company, Ucayali, 300, Lima.
- 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann Limitada, Sociedad Tubos, Lima.
 10 Nov., 1916. Modenesi, Fernando, Lima.
 13 Apr., 1917. Mojovich, Jorge J., Plateros de San Pedro 146, Lima.
 22 Dec., 1916. Moreno, David G., Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Oeschsle, A. F., Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Ott, Ph., & Company, Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Pallette, A. A., Pailla and Pacasmayo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Portugal, Eduardo E., Mollendo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Rathjens, Guillermo, Arequipa.
 16 Feb., 1917. Rivera, T., Casilla 1124, Lima.
 22 Dec., 1916. Roedinger, H., & Company, Ica.
 30 June, 1916. Schaefer, Carlos, Piura.
 2 June, 1916. Schroeder, C. M., & Company, Lima.
 14 Apr., 1916. Sociedad Industrial Infantas Limited, Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Lima.
 18 May, 1916. Soto, Bernadi, Iquitos.
 18 May, 1916. Strassberger, E., & Company, Iquitos.
 8 Dec., 1916. Talledo, Pedro M., Paita.
 8 June, 1917. Telleria, Ricardo, Apartado 948, Lima.
 30 June, 1916. Trittau, George, Lima.
 10 Nov., 1916. Umlauff, B., Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Umlauff, F., Lima.
 2 Feb., 1917. Vela, Daniel.
 30 Mar., 1917. Vidaurrazaga, Edurado, Trujillo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Wagner, O., y Cia. (Botica Inglesa), Calle Esperados, Lima.
 8 Aug., 1916. Weiss, Carlos, & Company, San Pedro 111, Lima ; and Callao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Welsch, G., & Company, Esquina de Mercaderes 493, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiebe, F., & Company, Salaverry and Trujillo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiebe, S. (partner of F. Wiebe & Company), Salaverry and Trujillo.
- VENEZUELA.**
- 22 Aug., 1916. Afanador, Doctor J. E. Sanchez, Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Añez, Julio A., & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 27 Apr., 1917. Arreaza, Luis Fernando, Aragua de Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Baralt A., Miguel, Maracaibo.
 25 May, 1917. Baumester, Aurelio, Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Becker, George, Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Beckmann & Company, Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Behrens, Adolf (partner of Blohm & Company).
 19 Jan., 1917. Beier & Company, San Fernando de Apure.
 16 Mar., 1917. Belloso Rossel Hermanos, Maracaibo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Belloso Velasco, Jesus, Maracaibo.
 27 Apr., 1917. Beuses, Francisco, Maracaibo.
 19 Jan., 1917. Blaubach, Alejandro & Company, Valencia.
 22 Aug., 1916. Blohm & Company, Ciudad Bolivar ; Caracas ; La Guayra ; Puerto Cabello ; Valencia ; Barquisimeto and Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Breuer, Möller & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 8 June, 1917. Casa Alemana (see Tinoco, Luis).
 22 Aug., 1916. Christern, Zingg & Company, Maracaibo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Dalla Costa, Ventura Bertran, Ciudad Bolivar.
 11 May, 1917. Dalmeir & Vera Leon, Caracas.
 25 May, 1917. Dania, Federico H., Maracaibo.
 24 Nov., 1916. Daumen, Fernando, Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Diaz L., Alfredo, La Guayra.
 22 Aug., 1916. Dissel (van) Roode & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 10 Nov., 1916. Dubuc, A., Maracaibo.
 25 May, 1917. Duwaer, S., (Partner of Breuer, Möller & Company), Maracaibo.
 16 Feb., 1917. Fensohn, C., & Company, Curacao & Caracas.
 16 Mar., 1917. Garcia, C. M., Maracaibo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Garcia Delepiani, M., Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Gathmann Hermanos, Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Henriquez, Daniel, Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hess, Carlos, Caracas.
 10 Nov., 1916. Juncal, Fernando, Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Kehrhahn, Adolf, & Company, Maracaibo.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kuhl & Company, El Callao, State of Bolivar.
 11 May, 1917. "La Duquesa," Volweider & Company, Caracas.
 22 June, 1917. Legorburu, Genaro Diaz, Puerto Cabello.
 10 Nov., 1916. Mauri, José Ventura, Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Mestern & Company, Puerto Cabello.
 11 May, 1917. Noack, A., & Company, San Cristobal.
 10 Nov., 1916. Nuñez, Pompilio, Ciudad Bolivar.
 16 Mar., 1917. Pulgar, J. A., é Hijo, Maracaibo.
 16 Mar., 1917. Quintero, Ciro, Maracaibo.
 22 Dec., 1916. Quintero, Santana, Caracciolo, San Cristobal.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ramirez, José, Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Rayhrer & Firnhaber, Maracaibo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Redler (Otto) Sucesor & Company, Puerto Cabello and Barquisimeto.
 13 Apr., 1917. Rincon Junior, Alfredo, Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Rincon, Angel Renato, Maracaibo.
 8 June, 1917. Rodriguez, Eduardo, Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Rodriguez, Luis M., Ciudad Bolivar.

22 Aug., 1916.	Rodriguez Vasquez, Tomas, Puerto Cabello and Valencie.	24 Mar., 1916.	Eckstein, P.. Medan and Palembang.
22 Aug., 1916.	Schnell (partner of Blohm & Company).	8 Dec., 1916.	Ehrenpreis, E. J., Sourabaya.
22 Aug., 1916.	Schreier (partner of Blohm & Company).	24 Mar., 1916.	Ehrlich, S., Medan and Palembang.
19 Jan., 1917.	Schultz, C. L., Caracas.	18 May, 1916.	Elten, E. F., Van, Medan & Belawan.
16 Feb., 1917.	Sinram, O., Caracas.	19 Jan., 1917.	*Emmerick, J. Van.
22 Aug., 1916.	Steinvorth & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.	24 Mar., 1916.	Erdmann & Sielcken, Samarang, Batavia, and Sourabaya.
8 June, 1917.	Tinoco, Luis (Casa Alemana), Maracaibo.	5 Jan., 1917.	Everts, J. T., Sourabaya.
16 Mar., 1917.	Vargas, T. Enrique, Maracaibo.	2 May, 1916.	Filamont, Engeler & Company, Menado and Celebes.
11 May, 1917.	Vera Leon, Julian, & Company, Caracas.	2 Mar., 1917.	Forrer, Gustav, Tebing Tinggi, Sumatra.
11 May, 1917.	Volweider & Company (La Duquesa), Caracas.	18 May, 1916.	Forsyth, Douglas, Batavia.
22 Aug., 1916.	Wenzel, Gmo., & Company, Ciudad Bolivar and Caracas.	22 June, 1917.	Gan Tiong Keng, Macassar.
19 Jan., 1917.	Wiese & Company, Caracas.	10 Nov., 1916.	Garlich, O. E., Bandoeng, Java.
10 Nov., 1916.	Wilson Cook, W., Maracaibo and San Cristobal.	11 May, 1917.	Geerlings, W. Jager (see Werktuigkundig Bureau).
8 June, 1917.	Yabrule, Salomon, Ciudad Bolivar.	8 Dec., 1916.	Gelder, R. van, Bandjermassin, Borneo.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Giesbers & Rosenkrantz, Sourabaya.
		11 May, 1917.	Glaser, A., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
		2 Mar., 1917.	Glückmann, L. G., Sourabaya.
		10 Nov., 1916.	Go Beng Hin, Batavia.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Goldenberg & Company, Medan and Palembang.
		30 Mar., 1917.	Grabau, W. J., Sourabaya.
		5 Jan., 1917.	Gronert, J. C. N., Batavia.
		22 June, 1917.	Gulik, J. F. Van, Medan.
		22 Aug., 1916.	Gummi Fabriek Harburg-Wien, Sourabaya.
		7 Apr., 1916.	Gumprich & Strauss, Batavia.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Guntzel & Schumacher Handelsmaatschappy, Medan, Palembang, and Sumatra.
		2 Mar., 1917.	Haan, Louis de, Medan.
		7 Apr., 1916.	Hallermann, J., Medan and Palembang.
		18 July, 1916.	Hallesche Maschinenfabriek, Sourabaya.
		22 Aug., 1916.	Handel Maatschappy A. F. Van Den Berg & Company, Batavia.
		22 Aug., 1916.	Handel Maatschappy Paré Paré, Macassar.
		22 Aug., 1916.	Harburg-Wien, Gummi Fabriek, Sourabaya.
		18 May, 1916.	Harland Kantoor, Batavia.
		5 Jan., 1917.	Hassan, Hadji, Batavia.
		8 June, 1917.	Have, P. W. C. Ten, Batavia.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Hennemann, R., & Company, Dutch Borneo ; Sibolga.
		18 July, 1916.	Herrmann, C. H., Batoe Toelis 2, Batavia.
		10 Nov., 1916.	Heymans van der Douwer, H. M. R., Samarang.
		2 June, 1916.	Hilkes, E. A., Bandjermasin.
		22 Aug., 1916.	Hinlopen, W., Tandjong Balei, Asahan, Sumatra.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Hinlopen, K., & Company, Sourabaya.
		11 May, 1917.	Hoedt & Company, Handel Maatschappy, Sourabaya.
		2 Mar., 1917.	Hoeven, Emil van der, Batava.
		8 Dec., 1916.	Hollandsche Handelmaatschappy, Batavia.
		8 Aug., 1916.	Horak, F.
		22 Dec., 1916.	Hout, J. van, Weltevreden, Batavia.
		11 May, 1917.	Houtman, J. G., Sumatra.
		16 Mar., 1917.	†Import Maatschappy, De, Sourabaya.
		22 Aug., 1916.	Import Maatschappy Zikel & Company, Samaraeng and Bandoeng.
		24 Nov., 1916.	Insulinde Handelsvereeniging, Sourabaya.
		19 Jan., 1917.	Ioen Oen Hap, Macassar.
		8 June, 1917.	Jansen, J. B., Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
		11 May, 1917.	Jesinowski, A., Padang.
		22 June, 1917.	Jessen, H., Medan.
		22 June, 1917.	Jo Tjong Eng, Macassar.
		10 Nov., 1916.	Joe Gan Tjang, Macassar.
		5 Jan., 1917.	Jones, Arthur, Samarang.
		2 May, 1916.	Jongeneel, Medan.
		30 Mar., 1917.	“Juliana,” Thee Distributie Maatschappy, Batavia.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Kehding, F., Medan and Palembang.
		22 Aug., 1916.	Keil, K. E., Buitenzorg.
		25 May, 1917.	Kettner, J. C., Loeboeg Pakam, East Coast of Sumatra.
		5 Jan., 1917.	Kielich, W., Batavia.
		30 Mar., 1917.	Kohlrusch (or Kohlrosch), L., Samarinda.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Kölner Handelsgesellschaft, Sourabaya.
		22 Aug., 1916.	Koning, Carel A., & Company, Medan.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Koppel, Arthur, Sourabaya.
		11 May, 1917.	Koppel, G. J., Medan.
		8 Dec., 1916.	Krikilan, Tabak Maatschappy, Djember.
		8 June, 1917.	Kronberg, A., Sibolga.
		19 Jan., 1917.	Kuyper, J., Sourabaya.
		16 Feb., 1917.	Lediges, G. J., Belawan.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Ledeboer, W. B., & Company, Macassar, Menado, and Gorontalo.
		2 Mar., 1917.	Leersum, O. van, Sourabaya.
		8 Sept., 1916.	Leezenberg, P., Medan.
		24 Mar., 1916.	Liebenschütz & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.
		11 May, 1917.	Lie Leng Kie, Medan.
		30 Mar., 1917.	Liem, Bie Kiang, Bandjermasin.
		22 June, 1917.	Liem Hok Siang, Macassar.

* No connection with Nederlandsche Export Maatschappy v/h Van Emmerick & Company, Sourabaya.

† No connection with Import Maatschappy, Batavia.

10 Nov., 1916.	Liese, J. E., Batavia.	10 Nov., 1916.	Sandel, D., Medan and Palembang.
18 May, 1916.	Limbangan Industrie, Maatschappy, Batavia.	8 Dec., 1916.	Sato, S., Menado.
10 Nov., 1916.	Lim Kang Tjoean Merk Lek Tjoan Liong, Batavia.	18 July, 1916.	Schaap, F. L., Samarang.
2 Mar., 1917.	Limoesnongal Estate, Java (Preanger Regencies).	22 Aug., 1916.	Schild, J., Padang, Sumatra.
24 Mar., 1916.	Lind, J. A., Handelsvereeniging, Medan and Palembang.	24 Mar., 1916.	Schlieper, Carl, & Company, Samarang.
5 Jan., 1917.	Lio Oe Kiong, Menado.	24 Nov., 1916.	Schneider, F. A. (<i>alias</i> Snydens), Medan, Sumatra.
2 Mar., 1917.	Loebell, M., c/o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.	8 June, 1917.	Scholtz, E. A., Monado.
8 June, 1917.	Loilow Estate, Wori, Menado.	30 Mar., 1917.	Schreuder, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
22 Aug., 1916.	Look, H., Hulkensbachstrasse 43, Medan.	5 Jan., 1917.	Schultz, Ph. H. E., Medan.
22 Aug., 1916.	Luppe, Th., & Company, Bandoeng.	24 Nov., 1916.	Schumacher, F. A., Bandoeng, Java.
30 Mar., 1917.	Maas, L., Emmahaven, Padang, Sumatra.	22 June, 1917.	Schutt, H. W., Samarang.
18 May, 1916.	Maatschappy Limbangan Industrie, Batavia.	30 Mar., 1917.	Schutter H., Batavia.
22 Aug., 1916.	Maatschappy Tot Exploitatie Van Het Land Semplak, Batavia.	16 Mar., 1917.	Schwenkel, A., Balikapapan.
5 Jan., 1917.	Maatschappy voor Industriële Ondernemingen op Java.	8 June, 1917.	Sech Salim Bin Said Beftim, Menado.
22 Aug., 1916.	Machine en Rijwielfabriek Tropical, Samarang.	22 Aug., 1916.	Semplak, Maatschappy Tot Exploitatie van Het Land, Batavia.
8 Dec., 1916.	Magazyn de Vlijt, Bandoeng, Java.	24 Mar., 1916.	Siemens & Halske, Allgemeine Gesellschaft, Sourabaya.
11 May, 1917.	Mahanda Estate, Sumatra.	24 Mar., 1916.	Siemens Schückert Werke, Sourabaya.
8 June, 1917.	Manee (see Wani).	11 May, 1917.	Sie Peng Bwee, Sourabaya.
25 May, 1917.	Mannesmannbuizen Maatschappy, Sourabaya.	8 Aug., 1916.	Silau Doenia, Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.
16 Feb., 1917.	Marbau Rubber Maatschappy, Medan & Palembang, Sumatra.	24 Nov., 1916.	Snydens (see F. A. Schneider).
22 June, 1917.	Marczak, I., & Company, Kota Radja, Aceh, North Sumatra.	2 Mar., 1917.	Soo Hoo Sing Handels Maatschappy, Sourabaya.
2 Mar., 1917.	Marihat Sumatra Plantagen Cie., G.m.b.H., Siantar, East Coast of Sumatra.	8 Dec., 1916.	Soei Kha Seng, Menado.
19 Jan., 1917.	Matheron, F., Kawatan, Sourabaya.	8 Aug., 1916.	“ Soekabiroes,” Cultuur Maatschappy.
10 Nov., 1916.	Meehluijsen, J., Sourabaya.	19 Jan., 1917.	Sonda, Import Maatschappy, Samarang.
10 Nov., 1916.	Meer, S. van der, Medan, Sumatra.	2 Mar., 1917.	Soengei Bloetoe Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
22 June, 1917.	Meulenbelt, H., Samarang.	18 July, 1916.	“ Soengei Langka,” Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.
19 Jan., 1917.	Meyer, F. E., Samarang.	30 Mar., 1917.	Soesboom, Jan, Palmenlaan 45, Sourabaya.
2 Mar., 1917.	Moerkerken, L. van, c/o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.	24 Mar., 1916.	Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
24 Mar., 1916.	Mohrmann & Company (Handels Vereeniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann), Macassar and Celebes.	22 Aug., 1916.	Spier, F. C., Sourabaya.
16 Mar., 1917.	Montage Bureau, Bandoeng.	8 June, 1917.	Steenbergen, F. V., Batavia.
8 Aug., 1916.	Montaja, Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.	2 Mar., 1917.	Still, Otto, Kali Besser, Batavia.
16 Mar., 1917.	Muller, Rudolph, Bandoeng.	24 Mar., 1916.	Straits and Sunda Syndikat, Batavia.
24 Mar., 1916.	Naessens & Company, Sourabaya and Medan.	11 May, 1917.	Süd Borneo Minen Gesellschaft, A. G. (see Zuid Borneo Mijnmaatschappy).
2 Mar., 1917.	Nagara Estate, Java (Preanger Regencies).	8 Dec., 1916.	Tabak Maatschappy Krikilan, Djember.
19 Jan., 1917.	Nass, B., & Company, Kota Radja, Sumatra.	8 Dec., 1916.	Taenzer, E., & Company, Cheribon.
18 July, 1916.	Neglasari, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Bandoeng.	22 June, 1917.	Tan, H. T. H., Macassar.
8 June, 1917.	Nikerk, N., Sourabaya.	8 Aug., 1916.	Tan Soen Tjiang, Macassar.
10 Nov., 1916.	Nio Tjong Long (<i>alias</i> T. L. Nio), Macassar.	8 Aug., 1916.	Technische Bureau Behn Meyer & Compan Sourabaya.
8 Dec., 1916.	No Heng San, Menado.	18 July, 1916.	Technische Bureau Gebr. Altmann, Bandoeng.
19 Jan., 1917.	Obermuller, Herman, Sourabaya.	2 Mar., 1917.	Technische Bureau de Vlijt, Sourabaya.
24 Mar., 1916.	Oliefabriek, Sourabaya, Sourabaya.	30 Mar., 1917.	Thee Distributie Maatschappy “Juliana,” Batavia.
5 Jan., 1917.	Olzen, William, Sourabaya.	22 Aug., 1916.	Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjiémas, Bandoeng.
24 Mar., 1916.	Ong Seng Kwie, Batavia.	2 Feb., 1917.	Thesing, Leo, Sourabaya.
30 Mar., 1917.	Oost Indische Exploitatie en Handel Maatschappy, Macassar.	8 June, 1917.	Ting Twoan, Menado.
24 Mar., 1916.	Orenstein & Koppel, Sourabaya.	22 Aug., 1916.	Tjiémas, Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaft, Bandoeng.
24 Mar., 1916.	Ott, E., Medan and Palembang.	18 July, 1916.	Tijganitri, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Batavia.
24 Mar., 1916.	Oxe Auerbach (H. Ch.) & Company, Sourabaya and Samarang.	8 Aug., 1916.	Tji-Karang, Cultuur Maatschappy.
2 Feb., 1917.	Pangasaman, Java.	2 Mar., 1917.	Tjikopo Noord Estate, Java (Batavia Regency).
8 June, 1917.	Pandel, C., Batavia.	8 Aug., 1916.	“ Tjikopo-Zuid,” Cultuur Maatschappy.
24 Mar., 1916.	Pang Kie Ngan, Batavia.	2 Mar., 1917.	Tjimaelang Estate, Java.
2 Mar., 1917.	Pantoean Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.	2 Mar., 1917.	Tjitempong Estate, Java.
8 Dec., 1916.	Papendrecht, Ch. Hoynck van, Raden Saleh 9, Weltevreden.	22 Aug., 1916.	Tropical, Machine en Rijwielfabriek, Samarang.
22 Aug., 1916.	Paré Paré, Handel Maatschappy, Macassar.	24 Mar., 1916.	Valk, G. H., Macassar.
5 Jan., 1917.	Persijn, C., Batavia.	22 Aug., 1916.	Van Den Berg (A. F.) & Company, Handel Maatschappy, Batavia.
10 Nov., 1916.	Petersen, H., Samarang.	22 Aug., 1916.	Van Het Land Semplak, Maatschappy Tot Exploitatie, Batavia.
13 Apr., 1917.	Pistorius, K. (<i>alias</i> Pistoriks), Juliania Boulevard 86, Sourabaya.	7 Apr., 1916.	Van Rhee, Macassar ; Menado and Gorontalo.
18 July, 1916.	Plantagen Gesellschaft Boenisari, Batavia.	8 Dec., 1916.	Verdouw, J. C., Macassar.
18 July, 1916.	Plantagen Gesellschaft Neglasari, Bandoeng.	11 May, 1917.	Verroen, J. L., Sourabaya.
18 July, 1916.	Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjiganitri, Batavia.	7 Apr., 1916.	Vliedander Hein & Company, Batavia.
2 Mar., 1917.	Priboean Cultuur Syndicat, East Coast of Sumatra.	30 Mar., 1917.	Viehaus, E. F. W., Samarang.
24 Mar., 1916.	Prottel & Company, Sourabaya.	8 Dec., 1916.	Vlijt, Magazyn de, Bandeng, Java.
11 May, 1917.	Puhle, O., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.	2 Mar., 1917.	Vlijt (De) Technische Bureau, Sourabaya.
25 May, 1917.	Rademacher, G., Sourabaya.	16 Feb., 1917.	Vrijberghe de Comingh, A. J., Sourabaya.
8 June, 1917.	Raetsfeld, R., Sourabaya.	8 Dec., 1916.	Vuyk, M. W., Embong Plossen 7, Sourabaya.
30 Mar., 1917.	Reinenberg, T. W., Sourabaya, Gang Matjan Peneleh.	5 Jan., 1917.	Wagner, Hans, Sourabaya.
25 May, 1917.	Remppis, F., Menado.	8 Aug., 1916.	Wangoen Wattie, Cultuur Maatschappy.
5 Jan., 1917.	Riebschlaeger, F. W., Sourabaya.	8 June, 1917.	Wani (<i>alias</i> Manee), Wori, Menado.
19 Jan., 1917.	Riviere, J. La, Java.	2 Mar., 1917.	Weeren, H. van, Sourabaya.
2 Mar., 1917.	Röhrlig, F. A. C., Kampement 48, Sourabaya.	8 Dec., 1916.	Weissberg, S. (Magazyn de Vlijt), Bandoeng, Java.
30 Mar., 1917.	Roos, Arie, Sourabaya and Samarang.	11 May, 1917.	Werktuigkundig Bureau (W. Jager Geerlings), Koninginneweg 46, Sourabaya.
16 Feb., 1917.	Rosenlehner, H., Sourabaya.	11 May, 1917.	Westhoff, W. R., Nordwijk, Weltevreden, Batavia.
11 May, 1917.	Rosenthal-Bouin, F., Buitenzorg, Batavia.	11 May, 1917.	Wilde, A. de, Borneo Straat 3, Sourabaya.
11 May, 1917.	Rutgers, J. M. A., Telok Betong, Lampongsche District, Sumatra.	8 Aug., 1916.	Wirbatz, Otto (or Wirbatz & Company), Sourabaya.
11 May, 1917.	“ Sampit,” Cultuur en Handel Maatschappy, Bandjermasin.	24 Mar., 1916.	Wolf & Petschek, Sourabaya and Samarang.
11 May, 1917.	Sampit Exploratie Maatschappy, Sourabaya.	2 Mar., 1917.	Wolff's Machinefabriek, Sourabaya.

11 May, 1917. Zimmermann, Victor, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Zuid Borneo Mijnmaatschappy (Süd Borneo Minen Gesellschaft, A. G.), Goenoeng Koepang, Martapoera South East Borneo.

PERSIA.*

16 Mar., 1916. Abdul Rahim Arab.
 18 May, 1916. Abramiantz & Company, Lalezar, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Baue, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Bonati (Schwerin), Tehran.
 13 Apr., 1917. Bozorg (see Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi).
 18 May, 1916. Carnik Khan Dalguidjan, Tehran.
 24 Nov., 1916. Derisi, Mohammed Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.
 16 Mar., 1916. Eger Brothers, Meshed.
 16 Mar., 1916. Farbwerke, vorm Meister, Lucius & Brunig, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Fars Company, Shiraz.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.
 18 May, 1916. Haji Ahmedagha Teheranji, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Amin, Ispahan.
 18 July, 1916. Haji Amin-ut-Tujjar Brothers, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Goulam Hussein, Sons of, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Mihammed Ibrahim (Malik-ut-Tujjar), Ispahan.
 13 Apr., 1917. Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi (or Teheranji), (*alias* Meshid, Agha Bozorg Tabrizi), Theran. (Telegraphic address, "Bozorg").
 18 May, 1916. Haji Mohamed Ibrahim, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Ibrahim Tenrani Sakkon, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Welinkani, Kerman.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Saleh Arab, Successors of, viz.:—Haji Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar, Ispahan.
 18 May, 1916. Hanemoglou, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Herold, M., Meshed.
 16 Mar., 1916. Hoffman, Meshed.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hosseiniyah, Magasin, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Ismaloff (Georges & Jean), Kazvin.
 24 Nov., 1916. Kazeruni, Mirza Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.
 16 Mar., 1916. Maison Hollandaise (Prins, C. F.), Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Malik-ut-Tujjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim), Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Meister, Lucius & Brunig (see Farbwerke).
 16 Mar., 1916. Meshedi Goulam Ali, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Meshedi Ismail Salmasi, Kerman.
 13 Apr., 1917. Meshidi Agha Bozorg Tabrizi (see Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi).
 16 Mar., 1916. Minassiantz, A., Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Muhammad Saleh, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Mustafa Husseini, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Papadopoulo, Hariles, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Persische Teppiche A/G., Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Prins, C. F. (Maison Hollandaise), Tehran.
 18 May, 1916. Pugin.
 16 Mar., 1916. Roever, Wilhelm, Shiraz.
 16 Mar., 1916. Seskiel Nawi, Tehran.
 15 June, 1916. Shebarek, Georges, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Société du Tombac, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Demetri, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Leandros, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Sotiri, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tombac (du) Société, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Wassmuss.
 16 Mar., 1916. Wonckhaus & Company, Bushire.
 16 Mar., 1916. Yavash Ochli, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Zafer, Ispahan.

EUROPE.

DENMARK.

8 Aug., 1916. Albeck, A., & Company, A/S., Osterbrogade 124 (formerly of Strand Boulevard 61), Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Allegemeine Elektricitäts Gesellschaft, Vester-gade 23, Copenhagen.
 18 July, 1916. Andersen & Jensen, Istedgade 3, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Andersen-Hvam, C. Julius (Nordisk Kolonial Company) Langelinieskuret 40, Frihavnenv, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Anglo-Russian Trading Company, Dron. Tvaerg. 3, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Anita Produce Company A/S., Sofievej 2, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Apothekernes Laboratorium Droege Kemikalieførretning A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 8 Aug., 1916. Atlantisk Handelsselskab (Atlantic Trading Company), Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Bach, Jorgen, Carl Ploughs Vej 5, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk Laboratorium (H. M. Hallas), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Baltisk Bouillontaeringfabrik, Henrik Steffens-vej 8, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Beldring and Company, Vodroffsplads 2, and Vestre Boulevard 47, Copenhagen.

19 Jan., 1917. Berlau & Nielsen, Heimdahlsgode, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Biehl, G., Tordenskjoldsgade 22, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Bohm, J. M., Stettin Spedition (Manager, Aage Larsen), Ny. Toldbodgade 37, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Bonne, C. Ruis, Linoleum Company, Limited, Kronprinsensgade 6, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Brennabor Werke (Gebr. Reichstein), Torden-skoldsg. 3, and Christian IX's Gade 3-5, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Brix-Hansen & Company, Amaliagade 36, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Carstensen, Ph., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Centralbanegaardens Chocolade-Kiosk A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, and Centralbanegaarden, Vesterbrog. 3, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Christensen & Thogersen, Gronningen 1, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Continental Caoutchouc & Guttapercha Company, Amaliagade 28, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Continental Handels & Transit Aktieselskab, Vimmelskaffet 42, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Copenhagen Coal & Coke Company (Kjobenhavns Kul og Koks Kompani A/S), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Copenhagen's Fiskepole Fabrik, Jernbane Allé 13, Vanlose (formerly of Viktoriagade 3, Copenhagen).
 9 May, 1916. Dansk Russisk Handelselskab, Skt. Marcus Sideallé 2, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Danske Actieselskab Continentale, Amaliagade 28, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Danske Fedtimport Kompani, Vesterbrogade 11, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Danske Kaffekompagni A/S., Det, Kronprin-sensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Dellheim, Sigmund, A/S., Amaliagade 6, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Droge & Kemikalieførretning A/S., Apothe-kernes Laboratorium, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Eisendrath, Société Anonyme (Managing Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Enna, Carl, Nytorv 13, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Eschricht, Svend, Classensg. 40 and Skindergade 24, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. European Trading Company, A/S., Nordre Frihavnsgade 83, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Export & Importforretningen (Troel & Meyer), Vestkai, Frihavnenv, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Gad, Th. Clausen, Havnegade 45; Vester-brogade 12; and Frederiksberg Allé 19A, iii., Copenhagen.
 2 June, 1916. General Import and Export Company, Mikkel Bryggersgade 18 (formerly of Frederiksholm Kanal 4), Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Germansk Handels Kompani, Longangsstr. 16, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Goldstück Hainze & Company, S. Annæpl. 16, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Grauballe, Christian, Frederiksbergsgade 32, and Bredgade 45, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Hallas, H. M., (Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk Laboratorium), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Hansen, Valdemar, & Company, Classensg. 40 and Skindergade 24, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Harskind, Emil, Falkonerallé 61, Copenhagen (to be distinguished from Emil Herskind, Vesterbrogade 106).
 10 Nov., 1916. Haubroe, L., & Company A/S., Holbergsgade, 8, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Haug, Carl, Kjbmagergade 28, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Hellerie, Max, & Company, Reverdilsgade 5, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Henius, Emil, Vestervoldgade 31; Gronningen 15; Bernstorffsgade 21 (formerly of Christian IX's Gade), Copenhagen.
 18 July, 1916. Henriques, R., Jr., Höjbroplads 9, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Hirschfeld, L., & Company, Store Kirkestraede 1, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Holm, Ulrich C., Vimmelskaffet 42, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hommel, Valdemar, Hestemollestraede 6, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jacobsen, Jacob, Nyhavn, 31, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jestrup, H., Studiestraede 49, and Krystalgade 46, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Jensen, Albert, Kalvebod Brygge 2, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Jensen & Fode, Ny. Vesterbrogade 7, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Jensen & Hoeck, Amaliagade 36, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jensen, Carl, Hejrevej 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jensen, Chr. Ruge, Aalborg.
 22 Dec., 1916. Jeppesen, K.T., Princesse Maries Allé 17 (formerly of Jernbanegade 4, and Vodroffsplads 13), Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jorgensen, J. A., & Company, Romersgade 15, Copenhagen; and Sonderg 17/19, Odense.
 9 May, 1916. Keil, Otto, Vesterbrogade 28, Copenhagen.

9 May, 1916.	Kjøbenhavns Kul & Koks Kompagni A/S (Copenhagen Coal and Coke Company), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.	2 Feb., 1917.	Voigt, Hans, Amaliegade 28, and Peder Skramsg. 19, Copenhagen.
24 Nov., 1916.	Kongelige Militær & Vajsenhus Apothek, Kjøbmagergade, Copenhagen.	30 June, 1916.	Winkel & Wondt, Borsen 7, Copenhagen.
3 June, 1917.	Korsør Mekaniske Fiskerifabrik, A/S., Frederikssundsvæj 62 and Holstinsg. 42, Copenhagen.		GREECE.
9 May, 1916.	Kraeft, Walter, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Achaia Wine Company (Société Vinicole Allemande), Gutland, Patras.
2 Feb., 1917.	Krebs, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Akif, Hassan, & Company, Salonika.
19 Jan., 1917.	Kuhnert, Rasmus, Jorcks Pass and Vimmelskaftet 42, Copenhagen.	8 Dec., 1916.	Anatoli Insurance Company, The, Athens.
22 Aug., 1916.	Larsen, Aage (see J. M. Bohm Stettin Spedition).	25 May, 1917.	Anoynakakis, E. D., Candia, Crete.
8 Dec., 1916.	Lassen's, Carl, Filial, International Speditionsforretning, Ameliegade 37, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Antovitch, Pierre, Chios.
19 Jan., 1917.	Linoleum, A/S., Kolding.	15 June, 1916.	Assael, Peppo, Allatini Han, Salonika.
19 Jan., 1917.	Lorenzen's, Christian N., Eftf., Gammel Kongevej 23, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Asseo, Jacob, Yildiz Han 11, Salonika.
19 Jan., 1917.	Lykkeberg, Peter Rudolf, Teglgårdstr. 5, Copenhagen.	9 May, 1916.	Barouh, Solomon & Levi, Volo.
19 Jan., 1917.	Matthiesen, C., Vesterbrogade 35, and Strandvejen 90, Klampenborg, Copenhagen.	18 July, 1916.	Baumann, Hermann, Rue Osakaloff 31, Athens.
24 Nov., 1916.	Militær Apothek, Kjøbmagergade, Copenhagen.	18 July, 1916.	Baumann & Beckmann, Pl. Dimokratirion, Athens.
24 Nov., 1916.	Møller & Seiersen, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Beck, Karl, 13, Rue de l'Université, Athens
19 Jan., 1917.	Moritz, Carl G., Vesterbrogade 20, and Frederiksberg Allé 19, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Bensussan, N., Piræus.
19 Jan., 1917.	Mortensen, Orla, Nykjobing, Falster.	29 Feb., 1916.	Bloch, Eugene, Piræus.
19 Jan., 1917.	Nielsen, Oskar, Skolebakken 11, Aarhus.	9 May, 1916.	Brazzafoli, Domenico, Syra.
19 Jan., 1917.	Nordisk Kolonial Company A/S., Frihavnenv., Copenhagen.	8 Aug., 1916.	Callimasiotis, Dimitrios, Piræus.
22 Aug., 1916.	Nordisk Kommissions Kompagni, Radaustræde 11, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Charamis, Panayiotis, Piræus.
19 Jan., 1917.	Nordisk Vareimport, Griffenfeldsgade 8, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Cohen, Mordoh & Company, Kasmindji Han, Salonika.
2 Feb., 1917.	Norstrand, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Cohen, Simando, Piræus.
19 Jan., 1917.	Osterbro's Patent Sciriceo Kaffebranderi Limited, Magistr. 6, Copenhagen.	22 June, 1917.	Conteos, Demetrios, Calamata.
19 Jan., 1917.	Petersen, Jens, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.	22 June, 1917.	Conteos, Leonidas G., Calamata.
19 Jan., 1917.	*Phonix Agentra (or Phonix Company) Vesterbrogade 11, Copenhagen.	22 June, 1917.	Conteos, Panayiotis, Calamata.
18 July, 1916.	Produkt Import (Skandinavisk) Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.	8 Dec., 1916.	Coundourakis, Georges J., Candia, Crete.
30 June, 1916.	Rasmussen, Alf., and Company, Martinsv. 9, and Vester Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.	8 Aug., 1916.	Damalas Pavlos (Paul), Piræus.
24 Nov., 1916.	Regulaer A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Damas, Constantine, Calamata.
2 Feb., 1917.	Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A/S., Nybrogade 32, Copenhagen.	18 July, 1916.	Daniolos Frères, Andros.
9 May, 1916.	Rothapfel, Max, Ostbanegaarden 19, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Defner & Edelmann, Athens.
19 Jan., 1917.	Rudholt, Rasmus, Tordenskjoldsgade 17, Copenhagen.	9 May, 1916.	Dimitrelas, John, Vathy, Samos.
2 June, 1916.	Sachs, Ignace, Palads Hotel, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Entreprises Commerciales (d'), Société Anonyme Kolokotronis Street, Piræus.
19 Jan., 1917.	Sand, Hilmar & Company, Nygade 3, Copenhagen.	22 June, 1917.	" Esperini." Rue Philhellénos, Athens.
18 July, 1916.	Scandinavian British Syndicate, Islands Brygge 21, and Holmens Kanal 5, Copenhagen.	22 Dec., 1916.	Export Society, Piræus.
10 Nov., 1916.	Schacke, Julius, Knabrostraede 1, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Fabrique de Tabacs et Cigarettes Macedoniennes, Salonika.
2 June, 1916.	Schultz, K. A., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.	19 Jan., 1917.	Farkouh, Constantine, Salonika.
19 Jan., 1917.	Scharling, Emil, Norrebrog. 140, Copenhagen.	19 Jan., 1917.	Farkouh, George, Salonika and Athens.
24 Nov., 1916.	Scheidt, W. J. (see Société Anonyme Eisendrath).	19 Jan., 1917.	Farkouh, Hadzi Daoud, Salonika and Athens.
19 Jan., 1917.	Schimmelpfeng W., Auskunftei, Vestergade 13, Copenhagen.	5 May, 1916.	Fels & Company, Corfu.
18 June, 1917.	Schlesinger, Ernst, Christian IX's Gade 10, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	Fenyves, Philip, Teldji Han 18, Salonika.
8 June, 1917.	Schuchardt & Schütte's Filial, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.	9 May, 1916.	Galanis & Goldstein & Hadjiandreou, Samos.
8 Aug., 1916.	Seelk, Alfred, Strandv. 118, Vimmelskaftet 42, and Borsen, Copenhagen.	24 Nov., 1916.	Gattegno, Samuel Daniel, Missir Tcharchi 42, Salonika.
24 Nov., 1916.	Skandinavisk-Automat A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Goldstein, Albert, Samos.
18 July, 1916.	Skandinavisk Produkt Import Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.	15 June, 1916.	Gottlich, Martin, Candia.
24 Nov., 1916.	Société Anonyme Eisendrath (Managing Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Gromann, George, Athens.
19 Jan., 1917.	Stern-Handfuss, S., Niels Juelsgade 11, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Hampartchoumian, Aram, Athens (see also Hampartzum, Aram).
19 Jan., 1917.	Storm, Jorgen, Jernbanestations Plads, Hjørring.	8 Aug., 1916.	Hampartzum, Aram (Aram Hampartchoumian), Santa Roza Street, 1B, Athens.
10 Nov., 1916.	Streit, Carl, Aalborg & Esbjerg.	29 Feb., 1916.	Harr, Gustave, St. Theodore Square, Athens.
11 May, 1917.	Thomsen, P. B., Clemensborg, Aarhus.	19 Jan., 1917.	Hasson & Recanati, Emniyet Han, Salonika.
19 Jan., 1917.	Thygesen, Aage, Kompagniestraede 22, Copenhagen.	24 Nov., 1916.	Hassurakis, A., Syra.
24 Nov., 1916.	Trojel & Meyer, Kronprinsensg. 1 & 3, Copenhagen.	29 Feb., 1916.	Heidmann, Hans, Salonika.
24 Nov., 1916.	Trojel, Hans (see Vesterbros Farve & Material-handel).	29 Feb., 1916.	Hoffmann, Alfred, Piræus.
19 Jan., 1917.	Union Special Maskin Kompagni Kjøbenhavn Limited, Kjøbmagergade 28, Copenhagen.	10 Nov., 1916.	International Magnesit Werken, Gerekari, Eubcea.
24 Nov., 1916.	Vajsenhus Apotheket, Kjøbmagergade, Copenhagen.	15 June, 1916.	Jenny & Vock (Fridolin Jenny ; Emil Vock), Rua Franque, Salonika.
24 Nov., 1916.	Vesterbros Farve & Materialhandel (Hans Trojel), Vesterbrog, 734, Copenhagen.	15 June, 1916.	Jenny, Fridolin (see Jenny & Vock).
		8 Aug., 1916.	Kloebe, Karl, & Company, Athens.
		8 Aug., 1916.	Kloebe, Friedrich (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
		8 Aug., 1916.	Kloebe, Karl (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
		29 Feb., 1916.	Koeing, I. & H., & Company, Athens.
		29 Feb., 1916.	Kouremetis, Michael, Athens and Calymnos.
		29 Feb., 1916.	Kouremetis, Pandelis, Athens and Calymnos.
		29 Feb., 1916.	Kruger, Max., Canea, Crete.
		29 Feb., 1916.	Kruger, Richard, G., Canea, Crete.
		18 May, 1916.	Lianos, C., Frères, Piræus.
		15 June, 1916.	Lianos, Soulakas & Goumas, Piræus.
		15 June, 1916.	Lochner, Hermann, Patras.
		9 May, 1916.	Lochner, Max, Patras.
		9 May, 1916.	Lucas & Company, Patras.
		10 Nov., 1916.	Macedoniennes, Fabrique de Tabacs et Cigarettes, Salonika.
		8 Dec., 1916.	Margaritis, J., Piræus.
		10 Nov., 1916.	Maroulis, Alexander & Company, Salonika.
		10 Nov., 1916.	Mayer & Company, Salonika.
		10 Nov., 1916.	Mezzino, A. J., Syra.
		18 July, 1916.	Mehmed Baldji Frères, Aelion Han, Salonika.
		10 Nov., 1916.	Miceli, E., & C. B. Xanthos, 20, Place de la Leberté, Athens.
		29 Feb., 1916.	Michaelides & Milch, Panglion Hotel, Athens and Piræus.
		8 Aug., 1916.	Moretti, Louis, Zante.
		8 Aug., 1916.	Müller, Carl Ferdinand, Rue Apolla 37, Athens.

- 9 May, 1916. Muller, Karl, Patras.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ornstein, Dr. Otto, Chios.
 8 Aug., 1916. Palaiologos, George, Patras.
 8 Sept., 1916. Papatheodorou, Athanasios (see Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
 15 June, 1916. Pfister & Assael (Rudolph Von Pfister & Peppo Assael), Allatini Han, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Pfister, Rudolph Von (see Pfister & Assael).
 8 Aug., 1916. Procopiou, Patras.
 19 Jan., 1917. Recanati, Fils de Joseph, Sibi Gumruk Han, Salonika.
 19 Jan., 1917. Recanati, H. J., & Company, Sibi Gumruk Han, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Rossini, Alexander (*alias* Rosalini), Odos Vasilissas Olga 162A, Salonika and Porto Lagos.
 22 Dec., 1916. Savopoulos Sfyris & Company, Rue Notara 67, Piraeus.
 8 Aug., 1916. Schachtel & Jacobson, Salonika.
 29 Feb., 1916. Scheffel, Helmuth, Volo.
 8 Aug., 1916. Schenker & Company, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Schewend, August, Candia, Crete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Seefelder & Company (Hans & Michel), Salonika.
 22 Dec., 1916. Senegalia, A., Patras.
 22 June, 1917. " Skrip," Rue Philhellenes, Athens.
 10 Nov., 1916. Société Anonyme d'Entreprises Commerciales, Kolokotronis Street, Piraeus.
 10 Nov., 1916. Société Vinicole Allemande (see Achaea Wine Company).
 19 Jan., 1917. Spiedel & Company, Island of Thassos and Suja, Crete.
 10 Nov., 1916. Stein's Oriental Stores Limited, Salonika.
 9 May, 1916. Stoltzenhoff & Lucas, Patras.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stringos, George, Piraeus.
 10 Nov., 1916. Stuermer, Max, Candia, Crete.
 8 Sept., 1916. Tiring, Victor, & Frères, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Vock, Emil (see Jenny & Vock).
 29 Feb., 1916. Wein, Jacob, Canea.
 8 Dec., 1916. Yannoukakis, Nicholas, Piraeus.
 8 Sept., 1916. Zachiriou, Alexandre (see Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
 8 Sept., 1916. Zachariou, Alexandre, & Company (Alexandre Zachariou & Athanasios Papatheodorou), 54 Stadium Street, Athens.
 10 Nov., 1916. Zachariou, John, Rethymno, Crete.
 10 Nov., 1916. Zachariou, Peter, & Son, Rethymno, Crete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Zahn, Henry, Calamata.
 10 Nov., 1916. Zirini Brothers (John, Basil & George Zirini), Xanthi.

* ICELAND AND FAROE ISLANDS.

- 8 Dec., 1916. Árnason, Jón, Vesturgöta, Reykjavik.
 8 Sept., 1916. Braun, Rich. N., Reykjavik.
 8 Sept., 1916. Brauns Verslun, Reykjavik.
 8 Dec., 1916. Kristoferson, Magnus, Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 8 Sept., 1916. Obenkaupt, A., Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 8 Dec., 1916. Runolfsson, Olafur, Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 11 May, 1917. Siglefjord Olje & Guano Fabrik, Siglefjord, Iceland.
 8 Sept., 1916. Thomsen, H. Th. A., Reykjavik, Iceland, and Thorshaven, Färöe Islands.

NETHERLANDS.

- 10 Nov., 1916. Adler & Oppenheimer, N.V., Prinsengracht 379, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. " Aequator," Mijnbouw Maatschappij, Theresiastraat 109, The Hague.
 29 Feb., 1916. Algemeen (N.V.) Commissie Handels Bureau, Nieuwe Uitleg 6, The Hague.
 8 Dec., 1916. Algemeen Import & Export Maatschappij (N. V. Import & Export Maatschappij), Korte Vyverberg 5/6, The Hague ; and Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Algemeene Handelsvereeniging (late De Ruyter & Company), Voorstoterlaan 145, and Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
 16 Mar., 1917. Algemeene Nederlandse Chemische Maatschappij, N. V., Kuiperstraat 48/50, Amsterdam.
 7 April, 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Install. Bur., Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Allgemeine Radiogen, A.G., Keizersgracht 369-373, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. American Bicycle Company, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. American Importing Company (M. Kattenburg), Keizersgracht 197, Amsterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Amsterdam Import Kantoer, Koningsplein 14, Amsterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Amsterdamsche Caoutchouc Compagnie, Leidsestr. 47, Amsterdam.
 27 Apr., 1917. †Amsterdamsche Export en Import Maatschappij, N.V., Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Antharciet Handelsvereeniging, Boompjes 70, Rotterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Asbestos (Nederlandsche) Maatschappij, N.V., Willemsskade 19, Rotterdam.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Asteroth, Friedr., Maaskade 132, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Automobiel Maatschappij "Zuid Holland," Goudschesingel 6, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bächer, August, Sons, Wijnhaven Z.Z. 108, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bakker, S. W., Ymuiden.
 30 Mar., 1917. Bankinstelling, "Holland," N. V. (see " Holland Bankinstelling").
 8 Aug., 1916. Barnat, J., Keizersgracht, 302-304, Amsterdam, and Wynstraat 72, Rotterdam.
 13 Apr., 1917. Bataafsche Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Hobbemakade 29, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Beit & Company, Prins Hendrikkade 66-67, Amsterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bella, M. de la, 2e Jan van der Heydenstraat 2, Amsterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Berger & Writh, Squistraat 46, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Berger, Henri (see Drukkerij N.V.).
 29 Feb., 1916. "Bergleute," Transport Kontor Voorschoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Bergama, Agentuur & Commissiehandel Reguliersgracht 28, Amsterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. "B. E. Sons," Graaf Florisstraat 7, Amsterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Beuningen, D. G., van, Maliebaan 8, Utrecht.
 27 Apr., 1917. Biggelaar, A. M. Van Den, Achterstraat 8, Roosendaal.
 30 June, 1916. Binneveld & Schellen, Boompjes 40B ; Pickstraat 63B, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. " Bleekertje (Het)," Zeepoederfabriek (see J. H. Wiglevens).
 16 Feb., 1917. Blijdenstein, H. H., Stadhouderskade 16A and Post Box 263, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage (Zuid-Hollandsche) Fabrieken (J. Norden), Jacob Catsstraat 113B, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Böcker, L., & Company, Postbus 78 ; Boompjes 30A, Rotterdam.
 11 May, 1917. Bodiker, Carl, & Company, Wijnhaven 3A, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Boest Gips & Van der Leyé, Rijnhaven Z. Z. 20, Rotterdam.
 2 Mar., 1917. Borawski, O. W., Groenstraat 56, Roosendaal.
 16 Mar., 1917. Borleffs & Company, Haagscheveer 16, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Borner, G. A. A., Nicolas Witsenkade 30, Amsterdam.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bosnak, Herman, Frans van Mierisstraat 31, Amsterdam.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bosnak, Michel, Nieuwe Heerengracht 151, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Brands, Th. E., Rokin 68, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Brasch & Rothenstein, Heerengr. 320, Amsterdam Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam and Flushing.
 30 Mar., 1917. Bremer, P. H., Kerkstraat 307, Amsterdam.
 2 June, 1916. Brujin, P. C. de, Raadhuisstraat 4, Amsterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Buck, Geo., Junior, Rotterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. Buitelandische Handels Maatschappij (Foreign Trading Company), Haagsche Veer 35, Rotterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bunge & Company, Vygendam 2-6, Amsterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Caan & Heumann, Daendelstraat 13, The Hague.
 10 Nov., 1916. Galkoen & Company, Rokin 92-96, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Catz Gebroeders, Coolsingel 51-53, and Nieuwehaven 141, Rotterdam ; and Kloveniersburgwal 31, Amsterdam.
 2 Mar., 1917. Ceuvell, J. L., Hoogte Kadijk 147, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N.V. (Voorheen Loth & Stöpler), Trans 1, Utrecht.
 29 Feb., 1916. Coal Trading Association (see Steenkolen Handelsvereeniging).
 5 Jan., 1917. Cohen, Felix, Leuvehaven 86A, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Cohn-Donnay & Company, K. Hoogstr. 1, Rotterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cohn, Gustav. (Holland & America Import & Export Company), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.
 7 Apr., 1916. Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Company, Prinsengracht 1077, Amsterdam.
 16 Mar., 1917. Daarnhouwer & Company, Raadhuisstraat 46, Amsterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. " De Chinees," Thee Maatschappij, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
 30 June, 1916. " De Schie," Olie & Vetfabriek, N.V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Dekkers, Z. W. C. (partner of Erhardt & Dekkers).
 5 Jan., 1917. Deutsche Dampffischerei Gesellschaft "Nordsee," Rijksvisch, Ymuiden.
 5 Jan., 1917. Deutsche Vereinigte Schuhmaschinenfabrik, Boschveldweg, S'Hertogenbosch.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deventer Glas Maatschappij, voorheen J. Pouwels Coelingh (N.V.), Deventer.
 8 Sept., 1916. Dijk, Jac. P. M. van, Berkelsche Laan 16, Rotterdam.
 27 Apr., 1917. Dirkzwager, Gysbert, Maassluis.
 27 Apr., 1917. Dirkzwager's Scheepsagentuur, Hook of Holland, and Haven, Maassluis.

* See note 2. on page 2. † No connection with "Amsterdam" Import en Export Maatschappij, Utrechtsche str. 34.

- 30 Mar., 1917. Docters Gebrs., Beverwijk Mills, Beverwijk.
 30 Mar., 1917. Dreibholz & Company, Gebrs., Kostverlorenvaart 44 and Kruislaan, Watergraafsmeer, Amsterdam ; and Rotterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Driel's (van) Stoomboot en Transport Oudeen, Maaskade O. Z. 114, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Drost, Robert, Nieuwstr. 54, Terneuzen.
 29 Feb., 1916. Drukkerij (N.V.) v/h Henri Berger, Stationsweg, 15, Bois le Duc.
 8 Aug., 1916. Duffhauss, C. W., Stieltesstraat 20-22, Nijmegen.
 18 July, 1916. Duiker, J., Weteringschans 171, Amsterdam.
 7 Apr., 1916. Dumonceau Frères (see De Komeet N.V.).
 29 Feb., 1916. Duncan Doring, E., & Company (now Weinberg, F., & Company), Korte Wijnstr. 24, Rotterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Eerste Hollandsche Export Compagnie, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Eiffe & Company, Reederijst. 5, Rotterdam.
 7 Apr., 1916. Eil, Joseph, Maaskade 164, Rotterdam ; and Schiedam.
 25 May, 1917. Einhorn, S., Pl. Muidergaardt 1, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Elberfelder Handels & Export Company, Hoogeweg 22, Amsterdam.
 19 Jan., 1917. Electrische Vleeschwaren Fabriek, Oranjenassau Straat, Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Elster & Company, Nijverheidstraat 3, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Engelbrecht, W., Heerengracht 125, Amsterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Enthoven (Afdeeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappy Tot Voorzetting der Zaken, The Hague.
 29 Feb., 1916. Erdman & Hethey, Keizersgr. 369/373, Amsterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Erhardt & Dekkers, O. Z. Leuvehaven 28, Rotterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Esslerk Limited, Gelderschekade 21 ; Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3 ; and Koningsteeg 1, Rotterdam.
 13 Apr., 1917. Ferner, Eugen, Stadhouderskade 156, Amsterdam.
 2 Mar., 1917. Fischer, J., & Company, Badhuisweg 18, Scheveningen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Fortuin Hzn., A. J. Keizersgracht 372, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Frankfurter A. G. für Rhein und Main Schiffahrt, Rotterdam.
 22 June, 1917. Friedmann, F., Tulpstraat, 12, Amsterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Ganser, Dr. R. F., Herten, near Roermond.
 11 May, 1917. Gautzsch's Gasgloeilicht Maatschappy, N.V., Keizersgracht 365-367, Amsterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Glas en Kristalhandel, Heniz, J., v/h, N.V., Nieuw Buinen.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gloeikousjesfabriek, Zuid-Hollandsche, Schiedam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Goldmuntz (Joe, Paul, Max, Romi, Leon, and Michel), Amsterdam and Scheveningen.
 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstück-Hainze & Company, Keizersgracht 108, Amsterdam ; and Scheepmakershaven 27, Rotterdam.
 16 Mar., 1917. Goudsmid, Leo, Heerengracht 109, Amsterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. Goudzwaard, A. W. M., & Kolff, J. M., Pelikaanstraat 25, Rotterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Griendt, A. M. Van der (Wilhelm Siemens), Boschie 10-11, Rotterdam.
 25 May, 1917. Groen, Th. de, Technisch Handels Bureau, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
 16 Mar., 1917. Groenendijk & Garschagen, Koningsplein 1, Amsterdam.
 7 Apr., 1916. Grootkerk, S., Junior, Linnaeusstraat 45, Amsterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Haersolte, H. van, Goudscherijweg 91A-95, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Hagen & Company, Boompjes 84, Rotterdam.
 2 Feb., 1917. Hall, H. Van der, Boompjes 109, Rotterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Haller, C., Vondelstraat 152, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland 4, Rotterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Hartelust (Afdeeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappy Tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Leeuwarden.
 19 Jan., 1917. Heck, A. M. v.d., Oranje Nassau Straat, Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam.
 16 Mar., 1917. Heidebroek, Hermann, & Company, Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam.
 13 Apr., 1917. Heinrici's, (Otto) Internationale Handelsvereinigung, N. V., Westzeedijk 48, Rotterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Heinz, J., N.V., Glas en Kristalhandel v/h, Nieuw Buinen.
 30 June, 1916. Hertzfeld, L. H. van., Wijnhaven 30, Rotterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Hille, Rudolf, Heerengracht 212, Amsterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Hoeckel, P. van, Kruisbroedershof, S' Hertogenbosch.
 8 Aug., 1916. Holland & America Import & Export Company, (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. "Holland" Bankinstelling, N.V., Hofweg 11, The Hague.
 25 May, 1917. Holland Gulf Stoomvaart Maatschappy, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hollandia Export Company, Postbus 497, and Keerweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. "Holland" Textiel Fabriek, Enschede.
 2 Feb., 1917. Hollandsche Verfstoffenfabriek, Vaals, near Maastricht.
 8 June, 1917. Hoog, H. de, Waaldijk 35-43, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Hoorebeke, André Van, Zuidblaak 48, Rotterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Huistelefoon (Nederlandsche) Maatschappy, Frederiksplein 28, Amsterdam ; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam ; Westerinkenkade 2-4 ; and Juliana van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
 8 Aug., 1916. Import & Export Maatschappy, N.V., Amsterdam & The Hague (see Algemeen Import & Export Maatschappy).
 8 Aug., 1916. Import & Export (Nederlandsche) Handelsvereeniging, Stationsweg 54B, Rotterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Import Kantoor, Amsterdam, Koningsplein 14, Amsterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Ingenohl, C., Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. International Overzeesche Handelsvereeniging, Keizersgr. 318, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Itschert & Company, Coolsingel 33, Rotterdam.
 8 Dec., 1916. Jacobs, H., Scheepmakershaven 41, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Jibben, D. H. (of Jibben & Van Reyson), Blauwburgwal 6, Amsterdam.
 16 Mar., 1917. Jordan, L., Maison Chic, Kalverstraat 117, Amsterdam.
 30 June, 1916. Kan, Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Van Aerststraat 2G, Amsterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Karlsberg, B., & Company, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak (formerly of Rokin 65-69), Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Karlsruher Schiffahrts (Neue) Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kattenburg, M. (see American Importing Company).
 16 Feb., 1917. Katzenstein, D., Singel 155, Amsterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kaufmann's Huidenhandel, N.V. (formerly S. G. Kaufmann), Ruijgeplaatweg 41, Rotterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Kehlenbrink, G., Junior, Thee Koffie Import and Export Handel, Wijnstraat 117, Rotterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Kersken H., Junior, Prins Henrikkade, 181, Amsterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Kessler, A., s'Gravendijkwal, Rotterdam.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kestein, E. A., Boompjes 92, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Klatzer & Company, Keizersgr. 205, Amsterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Klemt's (Paul), Scheepsagentuur Maatschappy, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam. (Manager, Serger G., Klunk.)
 7 Apr., 1916. Klop, P. W. H., Raadhuisstraat 18, Amsterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Klostermann, Bernard, Willemsparkweg 181, Amsterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Klunk, Seger G., Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. *Koch & Company, Transport Gesellschaft, Nieuwland 3, Rotterdam.
 22 Dec., 1916. Koekkoek, M. A., Nieuwendam, near Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Koenigsfeld, J. H., Willemsekade 19, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Koenneker, Wm., Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Koenneker's Kabel Bureau, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Köhler, Joseph, Keizersgracht 231, Amsterdam.
 7 Apr., 1916. Komeet, N. V. De, v/h Dumonceau Frères, Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter, near Maastricht.
 7 Apr., 1916. König, H. W., & Company, Boompjes 104, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Koning, Carel A., & Company, Keizersgracht 209, Amsterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Krom & Company, Keizersgracht 405, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Kroon (De) Stoomzeepfabriek, Houtmarkt 19/21, Haarlem.
 22 June, 1917. Krupp, Fried, A. G. (see Kruppsche Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir Für).
 11 May, 1917. Kruppsche Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir für (Fried Krupp A. G.), Leuvehaven 34B, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kruthoffer & Doll, Veerakade 8, Rotterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Kupsch & Abas, 2E, Kostverlorenkade 23-24, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lagerhaus (Mannheimer) Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160A, Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lamm, Alois (see Lamm Brothers).
 29 Feb., 1916. Lamm Brothers (Alois Lamm), Weteringschans 84, Amsterdam.
 2 Mar., 1917. Landy, Ignaz, Fred. Hendriklaan 34, Scheveningen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Lango's, A. W. de, Thee Handel N.V., Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Lassen, Carl, Zuidblaak 26, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Leconte, Jules, & Company, Zuidblaak 50, Rotterdam.
 30 June, 1916. Leeuw, Simeon de, & Company, Klevenerburgwal 72, Amsterdam.
 25 May, 1917. Lehner, E., Keizersgracht 8, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Levy, Bernard, Witsenkade 14, Amsterdam.
 7 Apr., 1916. Lichtenstein, M., Oostzeedijk 11, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Lichtle, F. J., Sarphatipark 68, Amsterdam.
 19 Jan., 1917. Lieshout, A. Van, & Company, S' Hertogenbosch.
 8 June, 1917. Lissauer, Jezaria, & Zonen, Gelderschekade 81, Amsterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. London, S. N., Damrak 28-30, Amsterdam.

- 8 Sept., 1916. Loo, J. Van, & Company (cover for Roland Transport A/G.), Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam ; and Leuvehaven 32, Rotterdam.
- 22 June, 1917. Looock, H., & Company, O. Z. Maaskade 70, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Loth & Stöpler (see Chirurgische Instrumentenfabrik N.V.).
- 18 July, 1916. Lucardie, Willem, Maastraat 8B, Rotterdam ; Courtrai and Leeuwarden.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Mahler, Henry G., Leuvehaven 139, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Maier, C. G., Actien Gesellschaft, Westerstraat 39, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mannheimer Lagerhaus Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikade 160A, Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Markovits, E. M. (Hollandia Export Company), Keerweelaan 21, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mayer & Company, Westerstraat 38b, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Meiger & Company, Stationsweg E99, Velseroord.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Mentz, H., Junior ; Mentz, Heinrich, Senior ; Mentz, Hermann, Ceintuurbaan 346, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Metropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Gloeikousjesfabrik), Parkstraat 15, Arnhem.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Metz, Heinrich, Groote Draaistee 4, Rotterdam.
- 18 May, 1916. Mijnarends, H. B. or J. B., Lomanstraat 59, (formerly of Keizersgr. 203), Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mijnbouw Maatschappy "Aequator," Theresiastraat 109, The Hague.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Miranda (De) & Boekman, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak (formerly of Rokin 65/69), Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mohrmann, J., & Company, Handels Vereeniging voorheen, Keizersgr. 203, Amsterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Molenberg & Dekker, Stationsstr. 53, Zaandam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat 71b, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Monopol Automobiel Maatschappy, Wynstraat, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Monopol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek, Vyzelgracht 28, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. "Monopol" Thee-Onderneming, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nagtegaal, E., Haringvliet 47, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Asbestos Maatschappy, N.V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. *Nederlandsche Handelsve Handelsvereeniging, Noorblaak 77, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Huistelefoon Maatschappy, Frederiksplein 28, Amsterdam ; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam ; Westeringkade 2-4 ; and Julianaan Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappy. Tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Enthoven, The Hague.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappy Tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Hartelust, Leeuwarden.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nederlandsche Import and Export Handelsvereeniging, Stationsweg 54B, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nederlandsche Maatschappy voor Overzee Commissiehandel, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Neue Karlsruher Schiffahrts Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Neumann, M. B., & Company, Brouwersgr. 53, Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Nievelt, Van, & Company, Dordrecht.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Noack's (E.), Fabr. v. Fijne Vleeschw. en Conservern, Emmasingel 3, Groningen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Norden, J., Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. "Nordsee," Deutsche Dampffischerei Gesellschaft, Rijksvischhaf, Ymuiden.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Okon, Jos., Firma, Oliver van Noordstraat 12 and Post Box 552, Rotterdam.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Olex Petroleum Import Maatschappy, N.V., Stationstr. 53, Zaandam.
- 30 June, 1916. Olie & Vetfabriek "De Schie" N/V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Olifiers, L. N. G., Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Onnes, P., & Zoon, Schuilendiep 82, Groningen ; Singel 250, Amsterdam ; Wijnhaven 103, Rotterdam ; & Haarlem.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Oosterman & Lomans Zeepziederij de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19-21, Haarlem.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, N.Z., Voorburgwal 227, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Ossedrijver, E., Leuvehaven 55, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ouden, J. H. den, Watergraafsmeer and Frederiksplein 45, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Overzee Commissiehandel, Nederlandsche Maatschappy voor, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Ozonwerken "Nederland" Schiedam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Perlstein, Van, & Company, Singel 512, Amsterdam.
- 22 June, 1917. Pierson & Company (late Adolf Boissevain & Company), Heerengracht 237-239, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Plagemann & Company, Malostr. 19 (formerly Kortenaerstr. 14), Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Pols Pz., H. van der, Clemensstraat 60A and Wolphaertstr. 2A, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Poorter, Joseph, de, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Poortershaven Handelsrichtingen, Veerkade 9, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Post, Van der Burg & Company, Wilhelmsplein 11, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Pouwels Coelingh, J., (see Deventer Glas Maatschappy).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Praag Sigaar, S. van, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Prins, E. L., Nieuwehaven 116a, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A/G., Stationstr. 12, Utrecht.
- 22 June, 1917. Rennel Frères, Badhuisweg, Scheveningen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rhein & See Schiffahrts Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rhein & See Speditions Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Rhenus" Transport G.m.b.H., Nassaukade 1, and Nassauhavn 1, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Richter, F. A., & Company, Stationsweg 24, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Roemer, Van de, & Company, Hondiusstraat 10B, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Roese, Friederich, Junior, N., Spiegelstr. 26, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Roland Transport A. G., Leuvehaven 32, Rotterdam, and Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Rompu, Hubert Van, Terneuzen.
- 30 June, 1916. Rompu, J. van, Dejongestraat, Terneuzen.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Roselius & Company, N., Spiegelstr. 26 (Corner of Keizersgracht 592-94), Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Rotterdamse Export Handel (Schritter Gebr.), Gelderschestraat 2, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Rubens, B. I., and Company, Nic. Witsenkade 11, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Ruff, G., Leuvehaven 85, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Ruyter (de) & Company, Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schenker & Company, Veerkade 4, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Schmitt, F., Vasteland 12, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Schnitzer Gebroeders, Gelderschestraat 2, Rotterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Schöffer & Company, Zuidblaak 54, Rotterdam and Raadhuisster. 3, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Schomburg, G., & Söhne, A.G. (Bureau Voor Nederland en Indie), Anna Paulownastraat, The Hague.
- 18 July, 1916. Schrevel's Import en Exporthandel, N.V. Hk., Rechter Rottekade 81, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Schroeder, B. (of Vogemann's Transport Company), Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schroers Stoomvaart Maatschappy, Prins Hendrikade 82b, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Schulmaschinenfabrik, Deutsche Vereinigte, Boschveldweg, S'Hertogenbosch.
- 18 July, 1916. Schumacher, D., Dufaystraat 2, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schuyt, J. & A. Van der, Maaskade O.Z. 29-30, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schwedersky's Nachf. Memel, A. H., Gravendijkwal 100, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Seiller, F. A., Damrak, 49, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens & Halske, Stationsweg 22, The Hague.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens Schuckert Automobielen Werke, Van Hoornbeekstraat 75-81, The Hague.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens Schuckert Werke, Huygenspark 38 & 39, The Hague.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens, Wilhelm (Manager, A. M. Van der Griendt), Boschte 10-11, Rotterdam.
- 8 June, 1917. "Sinigar" Thee Plantage Maatschappy, Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Slavenburg, J. L., Vijverhofstraat 86-92, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Spits (H.) & Zoon, Keizershofkade 14-16, Dordrecht.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Steenkolen Handelsvereeniging (Coal Trading Association), Westerkade 2, Rotterdam, and Rijnkade 1, Utrecht.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Steinweg, C., Willemskade 20, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Stern, Albert, Valeriusstraat 159, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Stolberg, Jr. (J. E.), & Company, Reguliersdwarsstr. 73, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Strassburger Rheinschiff Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Swartberg, Leon, & Company, Vijverhofstraat 147A, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Syndicatuivrie Kolenvereeniging, Heemraadsingel 337, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Technisch Handels Bureau Th. de Groen, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
- 11 May, 1917. "Teutonia" Speditionskontor, G. m.b. H., Wijnhaven 94, Rotterdam.

* No connection with Nederlandsche Handelsvereeniging, Amsterdam.

† No connection with Cultuur Maatschappy Sinagar.

- 22 Aug., 1916. Thee Maatschappy "De Chinees," Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Thyssen & Company, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
- 22 June, 1917. Thyssen, J. W., & Company, Venlo.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Transport Kontor "Bergleute," Voorschoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Vereinigte Spediteur & Schiffer Rheinschiff, A. G., Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Verstegen, J. H. Goudschesingel 26, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Visser, E. E., & Zonen Handelsvereeniging, Kromboomsloot 57, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Vlemmings, Th., Firma, Nieuwendijk, Geldrop.
- 25 May, 1917. Vles, S. A., & Zonen, Metaal Maatschappy, Leuvehaven W. Z. 199 & Schiedamschedijk 125, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Vogemann's Transport Company, Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Voigt, F. A., & Company, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Voss & Langen, Pr. Hendrikkade 82a, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Vries, Gebroeders de, Heerengracht 545-549, Amsterdam.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Vries, J. & N. A. de, Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Vries, S. I. de, Warmoesstr. 142-146, Beurstr. 65-67, Beursplein 13-17, Prinsengr. 128 and Utrechtsestr. 56, Amsterdam; Nieuwsteeg, Hoorn; and Enkhuisen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Vulcaan Coal Company, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Vulcaan (N.V.) Handels En Transport Maatschappy, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Wallig Gebruder, Singel 260, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Wambersie & Son, Calandstraat 5, Rotterdam, and de Ruyterkade, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Weinberg, F., & Company (formerly E. Duncan Doring & Company), Kortewijnstr. 24, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Weismann, Charles, Haagscheveer 35a, Rotterdam.
- 8 June, 1917. Weiss, Elias, Prinsengracht 782 & 794, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Wessel, D., Boymanstraat and V. Hogendorpsplein 5, Rotterdam.
- 8 June, 1917. Wetéring, D. van den, Oostkousdijk 8, Rotterdam.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wiegman's Bank, Heerengr. 412, Amsterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Wigleven, J. H. (of Zeepoederfabriek "Het Bleekertje"), Scheepmakershaven 29, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Wolfouritz, S., Seinpotsuin 25, Scheveringen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Wouden, G. van der, Keizersgracht 203, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Würdemann, L., Heerengracht 158, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ykel, D., Frederiksplein 12, Amsterdam (formerly of Hoogendijk 112, Zaandam).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Zee, P. & S. Var der, Wijnstr. 114 & Hondiusstr. 2, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Zietzschmann, M., Maastraat 17, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ziekenoppasser, W., Amstel 196, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Zuid Holland, Automobiel Maatschappy, Goudschesingel 6, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Zuid-Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij, Speelgoed and Emballage Fabrieken (J. Norden), Jacob Catsstraat 113b, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Zuid-Hollandsche Gloeikousjesfabriek, Schiedam.
- NORWAY.**
- 19 Jan., 1917. Aalesund's Canning Company, Aalesund.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Aalesund's Preserving Company, Aalesund.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Aaroe, Alb, Aalesund.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Aas, Rolf S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.
- 25 May, 1917. Aigeltinger, Fritz, A/S., Toldbodgaten 23, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Tolbodg. 35, Christiania; Veiten 7, Bergen; Ostevaag, Stavanger; and Trondhjem.
- 30 June, 1916. Andresen, Christian, Raadhusgade 10, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Arnemann, Hans Th., Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Authén, Otto, Munkedamsvn. 9, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Behrentz, Andreas, Aalesund.
- 2 May, 1916. Bergens Bliktrykkeri A/S., Post Box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bergens Blikvalseverk, Simonsviken by Gravdal, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Berger, Carl F. Th., Carl Johansgt. 27, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Bilktrykkeri, Bergens, A/S., Post Box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Blikvalseverk, Bergens, A/S., Simonsviken by Gravdal, Bergen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Blom, Frithjof, Akersgt. 59, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bohm, J. M., Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Braaeland, John, & Company, N. Strandgt. 33-39, Stavanger.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Braastead & Company, Toldbodg. 35, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Brehmer & Company A/S. (Kurt Brehmer), Skagen 21 and P. B. 12, Stavanger; and P. B. 61, Bergen.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Britannia Hotel (Fritz Topp), Trondhjem.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Bröchner, August, c/o Alfred Michels, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Broderson, J., Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Brun, Halfdan C., Nobelsgade 31, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Brun, Joseph Jervel, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bryde, Johan (owner Gimle Oliemolle), Sandefjord.
- 2 June, 1916. Christensen, Hjalmar, Rödfyldt. 24; Sorlig. 49, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Christiania Filfabrik, Tromsøgt 12, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Christianssands Elektrochemiske A/S., Fiskaa, near Christianssands.
- 16 Mar., 1917. City Magazin, A/S., Kirkegt. 30, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Conradien, Johs. A/S., Stavanger.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Dalen Karl, Aalesund.
- 30 June, 1916. Didrichsen, Moy & Company, Kongensgt. 14, Christiania.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Dopheides, Magasin i Trondhjem, A/S., Olaf Trygvessongt. 20, Trondhjem.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Dorum, O., Bratören, Trondhjem; and Ostersund.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Eagle Oil Company of New York, Limited, Toldbodg. 4, Christiania.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Enderle, G., Kongenfgt 6, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Engöens Sardine Company, A/S., Engöen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Excelsior Limfabrik A/S., Jernbanetorvet 11, Christiania.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Falkum Lys & Saepefabrik (Proprietor A. Johnson), Skien.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Fiskaa Nitrate Works, Christiansand.
- 2 May, 1916. Fiskegarnsfabrik, Christian IV's gade 89 and 91, Christiansand.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Floraes, Kristian K., Toldbodgaten 3, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Forenede Feldspatbrud A/S., Sarpsborg; and Strandgade 24, Christiansand S.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Fosna Canning Company, Christiansund N.
- 22 June, 1917. Frykholm, N. E., A/S., Kirkegt. 20, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gimle Oliemolle (Gimle Fabrikker), Sandefjord.
- 19 Jan., 1917. "Globus" Importhuset, Lille Graensegt. 2, Christiania.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Grimmelmann, F. (of Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Grondal, Roar, St. Strandgate 1, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Grøset, Hans, N. Slotsg. 21, Christiania; and Aalesund.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Gummivarelagaret A/S., Torvgate 10, Christiania.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Gutthormsen, C. Karl Johansgade 8II, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Haak, L., & Company, Elveg 5, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Hagelien, Alfred, Walkendorffsgt. 12, Bergen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Hammer & Lindstad, Raadhusgaten 20, Christiania.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Hansen, A. C., Larvik.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Haugar" Hermetikfabriken, Haugesund.
- 18 July, 1916. Hausvik, Einar, & Company, Vaerftsgt. 2A, Bergen; and Stavanger.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hielemann, A. (Christiania Filfabrik), Tromsøgt. 12, Christiania.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Henje, Wilhelm, Prinsensgt. 13, Christiania.
- 11 May, 1917. Hillevaag Blikemballagetabrik, A/S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.
- 9 May, 1916. Hinsch, Rudolf, Sandefjord, and Bergen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Hiorth, Olaf, Karl Johansgade, 27, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hjelte, Carl, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Hjelte, C. J., Tordenskjoldsgate 11, Christiania.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Hordaland Sardine Company A/S., Allégatan 25, (formerly of Torvalm 31), Bergen.
- 30 June, 1916. Hudtwalcker & Company, Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Ingolv, J. (Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
- 22 June, 1917. Isebarn, Hans (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.
- 2 June, 1916. Jaeger, T. C., Sjogaten 10, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Jaeger Sardine Factories, A/S., Haugesund.
- 18 July, 1916. Jakhelln, C., Lakkegatan 16, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Jensen, Hermann, Skippegt. 14^a; K. Adelersgt. 3^a, Christiania.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Jensen, Holger (Agent for Hugo Stinnes), Stortingsgaten 4, iii., Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Johannessen, Albert, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Johannessen, B. H., A/S., Kirkegade 8 and Storg. 2, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Johnsen, A., Skein.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Johnsen, A. Meyer, & Johan Heldal (see Salt-lager A/S.).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Jorgensen, J. S., Kjobmandsgt. 28, Trondhjem.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Juul, Niels & Company, Kongensgt. 2, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Kaffeekompagniet (see Joh. Pettersen).
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kleiberg, Berge T., Suldsalsgt 79, Stavanger.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Fluge, Wally (see Henry Simonzen).
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kock, W., Karl Johansgt. 14, Trondhjem.

- 2 Mar., 1917. Korner, H., Skipporgatan 15, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Krogh, G. F. Von, Christiania and Sandefjord.
 8 Aug., 1916. Krogh, Rasmus, Christiansund N.
 30 Mar., 1917. Kvie, Karl, Langsgt. 8, Stavanger.
 10 Nov., 1916. Larsen, Gerh. L., Skippergt. 20, Christiania.
 2 May, 1916. Larsen, Oscar, Aalesund.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lassen, Carl, Raadhusgt. 5, (formerly of St. Strandg. 1), Christiania.
 19 Jan., 1917. Lexow, E. B., A/S., Kirk gegade, 32 and Gimleveien 17, Christiania.
 30 Mar., 1917. Lie, Johan, A/S., Ostervaag 26, Stravanger.
 16 Feb., 1917. Lifschutz, A., Vaskerolvssm. 18, Bergen.
 2 May, 1916. Londoner Bazar, Strandgt. 29, Bergen; & Torvgt. 17B, Christiania.
 13 Apr., 1917. Maeland, Johs., Opheimsgt. 50, Stavanger.
 22 June, 1917. Meyer's (Rolf) Maskinforretning, Toldbodg. 2 Drammen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Michels, Alfred, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Moller, E. D., Skippergatan 9, Christiania.
 22 June, 1917. Morgan & Dorum, Trondhjem.
 22 June, 1917. Morgan & Son, Trondhjem.
 22 June, 1917. Morgan F., Trondhjem.
 22 June, 1917. Morgan F., & Son, Trondhjem.
 2 May, 1916. Mortensen, Th., Skippergt. 20 (formerly of Prinsensgt. 2B), Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Motzfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodg. 30, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Müller, H. A., & Company, Karl Johansgt. 27 (formerly of Drammensveier 104c), Christiania.
 9 May, 1916. Munchs, Cornelius, Efterfolger, Dronningensgt. 13, Christiania.
 13 Apr., 1917. Neptune Canning Company, A/S., Haukeligt. 86, Stavanger; & Harstad.
 16 Feb., 1917. Nerdrum, H. G. (Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10 and Nordstrand, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Nilsen, Olaf, Trondhjem.
 10 Nov., 1916. "Noitral," A/S., Stavanger.
 18 May, 1916. Nordisk Gummi Magazin, Kirkegade 17, Christiania.
 16 Mar., 1917. Nordiske Grube Kompagni, A/S., Kjobmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem; and Melovar i Senjen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Noreng, Helge, Tomtegate 10, Christiania; and Frederikstad.
 18 July, 1916. "Norrig," Sardinfabriken, Lervig 33, Stavanger.
 29 Feb., 1916. Norsk Elektrokemisk A/S., Toldbodg. 35, Christiania; Kragero and Dalfoss.
 30 June, 1916. Norsk Tarmindustri A/S., Baekkegt., Christiania.
 2 Feb., 1917. Norske Salgskontor i Hamburg, det, A/S., Christiansund.
 30 June, 1916. Norwegian Sardine Company, Kopervik.
 13 Apr., 1917. Norwegisches Kontor, Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft, A/S., Bygdo Allé 5, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Obermann, W., Dronningensgt. 13, and Ormoen, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Olsen, Carl O., & Kleppe, Verksgt. 78, Stavanger.
 16 Feb., 1917. Olsen, Edward, Brogt. 7, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Olsen, Hans J., Skagen-Kaien 22, Stavanger.
 2 May, 1916. Olsen, Wilhelm A/S., Strandgt. 95, Bergen.
 2 Mar., 1917. Ous, Klaus (of Jacobson & Braastad), Toldbodg. 35, Christiania.
 8 Aug., 1916. Parelius & Lossius, Christiansund.
 2 May, 1916. Pein & Hartmann, Kirkegt. 17, Christiania.
 19 Jan., 1917. Pelz & Hauge, Incognitogade 15B, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Pettersen, Art., Skippergd. 28, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Pettersen, Joh. (owner of Kaffeekompagniet), Frederikstad.
 18 July, 1916. Pleym, Gottfried, Skippergt. 7, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Prosch, Carl B. (Jacob Waal & Otto Authén), Prinsensgt 23 and Ths. Heftysgt. 1, Christiania.
 13 Apr., 1917. Raagvaagen Preserving Company, Raakvaag, Sondre Trondhjems Amt.
 30 June, 1916. Ravn Ragnvald, Engen 18, Bergen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Rieber, G. C., & Company A/S., C. Sundtgst. 29 & 35, Bergen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Riebers Filial A/S., O. Tryggvg. 6, and Fjordg. 46-48, Trondhjem.
 18 May, 1916. Riegen, H. F. von, Prof. Dahlgate, Christiansand.
 2 May, 1916. Rubenstein, O., Strandgt. 29, Bergen; Torvgt. 17B, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rusten, Erik, Bergen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Salgskontor i Hamburg, det Norske, A/S., Christiansund.
 8 Aug., 1916. Saltlager, A/S. (A. Meyer Johnsen & Johan Heldal), Berger.
 24 Nov., 1916. Samuelser's Speditions & Transport Forretning, Finnegrdsgr. 6, & Jansongaarden, Bergen.
 27 Apr., 1917. Sanatogen's Generalagentur (Director, J. I. Wisloff), Toldbodg. 19, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. Sandaa, Olaf (Manager of Viking Canning Company, Limited, A/S., and "Haugar" Hermetikfabriken), Kopervik and Haugesund.
 18 July, 1916. Sardinfabriken "Norrig," Lervig 33, Stavanger.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schimmelpfeng, W., Auskunftei, Prinsensgt. 12, Christiania.
 5 Jan., 1917. Schioldborg, J., Dronningensgate 28, Christiania.
 8 Aug., 1916. Schjölborg, Ragnar, Bodo.
 2 May, 1916. Schlytter A/S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Scholtz, P., Bergen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Simonsen, Henry (owner Willy Kluge), Jernbanegt. 19, Christiania.
 2 Mar., 1917. Skulderud, Carl (of Jacobsen & Braastad), O. Voldtg. 12, Christiania.
 11 May, 1917. Smedsvik, Harald (Manager Hordaland Sardine Company, A/S.), Haugesund.
 11 May, 1917. Smith, E. A., A/S., Munkegate 39-41, Trondhjem.
 24 Nov., 1916. Smith, Jorgen, Arendal.
 16 Feb., 1917. Solsberg, C. A. (of Gummivarelaget A/S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
 11 May, 1917. Sorknes, Ferd, or Fred., & Company, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. Spork & Company, A/S., Kongensg. 14, and Oen, Trondhjem.
 29 Feb., 1916. Staudenmann, Karl, Nordregt. 20, and P.O. Box 147, Trondhjem; and Kragero.
 30 June, 1916. Stavanger Conserves Fabrik, Lervig 45, Stavanger.
 2 May, 1916. Stavanger Sardine Company A/S., Stavanger.
 24 Nov., 1916. Steffensen, Chr. J., Aalesund.
 10 Nov., 1916. Stensrud, Einar, Skien.
 8 Sept., 1916. Stiness, Hugo, A/S., Stortingsgaten 4, iii, Christiania.
 25 May, 1917. Stoppenbrinks Vinhandel A/S., Sondregate 25 Trondhjem.
 2 Feb., 1917. Sundt, Brodrene, Verktoimaskinfabrik, A/S., Lakkegt. 55-59, Christiania.
 30 June, 1916. Tangevald, L. A., A/S., Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Thiis, C. Houge, Jorenholmsgt. 25, and Kongstgt. 52, Stavanger.
 18 July, 1916. Thorvaldsen, Hjalmar, & Company, Kirkegaten 6B, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. Topp, Fritz, Britannia Hotel, Trondhjem.
 2 Mar., 1917. Trosvik Slip & Verksted (Patent Slipway Company), (Einar Stensrud), Brevik.
 22 June, 1917. Troye & Isebarn, Bergen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Troye, Johan, A/S., Nordnesgt. 11, Bergen.
 22 June, 1917. Troye, Johan Rudolf (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.
 8 June, 1917. Troye, William, A/S., Strandgate 70, Bergen.
 2 May, 1916. United Sardine Factories, Bergen; Jelseg 45; and Lervik, Stavanger.
 29 Feb., 1916. Usines Electrochimiques de Hafslund, Sarpsborg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vendelboe, John & Carl, Prof. Dahlsgatan 3, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforetning, J. Ingolv, Skandsgate 8, Stavanger.
 8 Sept., 1916. Viking Canning Company, Limited, A/S., Kopervik, near Bergen.
 27 Apr., 1917. Viking Sardine Factory, The, Banevigen 51, Stavanger.
 18 July, 1916. Waage, Thorbjörn, O. Holmegt. 22 and St. Svithinsgt. 24, Stavanger.
 29 Feb., 1916. Waal, Jacob, Neuberggt. 2, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. West Coast Conserves Company, Bergen.
 24 Nov., 1916. West Norway Canning Company, St. Skippergt. 4, Stavanger.
 10 Nov., 1916. Wiencke, A., Bygdo Allé 9, and Behrensgate 7, Christiania.
 10 Nov., 1916. Wiencke, Hermann, Tordenskjoldsgade 2, & Behrensgate 7, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. Wisloff, J. I. (Director of Sanatogen's Generalagentur), Toldbodg. 19, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Witzöe, Endre, Christiansund.
 13 Apr., 1917. Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft Norwegisches Kontor, A/S., Bygdo Allé 5, Christiania.

PORTUGAL.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Adler, Viuva de Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros 84, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Thomson (for Lisbon). Houston Iberica), Rua Candido dos Reis 109,
 24 Mar., 1916. Rua das Carmelitas 109, Oporto; Galeria de (for Oporto). Paris 11, and Largo do Corpo Santo 13, Lisbon.
 18 May, 1916. Artino, Joaquim da Assumpção Santos, Travessa Oliveira à Estrela, 19, 4º Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bachofen, H., & A. Lehrfeld, Rua Nova de S. Domingos 22, Lisbon.
 15 June, 1916. Baptista, Jacintho Ferreira. (See Reys, Fernandes & Baptista.)
 29 Feb., 1916. Bayer, F., & Company, Rua das Flores 139, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Breymann, A. von, Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Brucher, Ch. & Commandita, Rua de Cedofeita 245, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Burmeister, J., Rua do Arco Bandeira (Rua dos Sapateiros) 39, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Burnester, Herman, & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique 87, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Burnester, J. W., & Company, Rua de Bello Monte 39, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Camacho, Luiz Edwardo, & Company, Travessa do Sudo 26, Funchal, Madeira.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Carvalho, Ramiro, Henriques de, Avenida Almirante Reis F.G., 4th Floor, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Cast, H. F., Rua da Alfandega 160, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Cobo, Ramon, Rua do Comercio 28, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Companhia Aleman de Depositos de Carbon Limitada (Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Madeira.
 15 June, 1916. Companhia do Congo Portuguez, Rua do Comercio 35, Lisbon.
 15 June, 1916. Congo Portuguez, Companhia do, Rua do Comercio 35, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Daehnhardt & Company, Rua da Magdalena 75, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt (Compania Alemana de Depositos de Carbon Ltda.), Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Duetting & Gaa, Madeira.
 24 Mar., 1916. Edelheim, Emilio, & Company Successor, Travessa dos Congregados 80, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Fernandes, Bernardo Eugenio Vieira (see Reys, Fernandes & Baptista).
 2 June, 1916. Fernandes, Manuel Luiz, & Commandita, Praça do Comercio 7, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Furbringer & Company, Rua de Passos Manoel 189, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. George, Ernst, Successors, Rua da Prata 8, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gesche, E., Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gottschalk, Arthur, Rua de S. Bento 178 (formerly of Rua das Praças 30), Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hahnenfelde & Gellweiler, Praça do Duque da Terceira 4, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Heise, Georg, Escadinhas da Saude 2 & Rua do Comercio 35, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffmann, Viuva de Oswald, Calçada do Correio Velho 3, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Höfle, Adolpho, & Company, Rua do Ferreira Borges 8, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Issel, Fr., Rua dos Retrozeiros 60, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jacobi, N., & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 76, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Jeremias, E., Largo do Campo Santo 13, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kamp, Thumann, & Company, Rua Elias Garcia 38, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Katzenstein, Ed., Succrs., Rua de Bellomonte 39, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Katzenstein, Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros 65, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kendall, Vasconcellos & Passos Limitada, Galeria de Paris 11, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Kramer, W. O., Rua das Flores 31, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kretzschmar, R., Funchal, Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Leuschner, Bernhard, Rua Infante D. Henrique 63, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lyncke & Company Limitada, Rua da Conceição 85, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Marcus & Harting, Rua dos Fanqueiros 136, and Rua do Comercio 45, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Marum, Wm., Funchal, Madeira.
 15 June, 1916. Mellert, José Antoine, Lisbon.
 14 Apr., 1916. Mendes, A., Rue 24 de Julho, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Mendes, José, Rua das Flores 139, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Negalha, J. M., Sines, Estremadura.
 9 May, 1916. Perez, José, Rua do Alecrim 73, Lisbon.
 18 May, 1916. Peres, Vasco Manoel da Costa (*alias* Manoel Peres), Escadinhas Damasceno Monteiro 18, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Perlstein, Van, & Company, Rua da Conceição 70, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Pfeill, Emil, Rua Formosa 400, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Prats, José, Sines, Estremadura.
 30 June, 1916. Puls, Gulherme & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 108, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Reinhardt, Ricardo, Rua da Alfandega 118, Lisbon.
 15 June, 1916. Reys, Antonio Leonardo da Silva. (See Reys, Fernandes & Baptista.)
 15 June, 1916. Reys, Fernandes & Baptista (Antonio Leonardo da Silva Reys ; Bernardo Eugenio Vieira Fernandes ; Jacintho Ferreira Baptista), Calçada do Correiro Velho 3, à Sé, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rothes, Carlos, Rua de Bellomonte 89, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Schimmelpfeng and Company, Rua de Santa Justa, Lisbon : Rua das Carmelitas 100, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Schmidt, A., Funchal, Madeira.
 24 Mar., 1916. Schmieder, Oswald, Rua Nova do Almada 11, Lisbon.
 14 Apr., 1916. Serviço Costeiro á Vapor, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Siemens Schückert Werke Limitada, Rua Augusta 27, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Sociedade Insulana De Transportes Marítimos Ltda., Travessa da Ribeira Nova 26 Lisboa ; & Funchal, Madeira.
 24 Mar., 1916. Streit, Otto Von, Funchal, Madeira.
 24 Mar., 1916. Stüve, W., & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique 75, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Taylor, Philippe, Rua Vieira da Silva 19, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916 (for Lisbon). } Thomson Houston Iberica. (see Allgemeine
 24 Mar., 1916 (for Oporto). } Electricitäts Gesellschaft.)
 24 Mar., 1916. Timm, Charles, Rua da Prata 8, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wald, G., Rua de S. Francisco 4, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Waltz, F., Funchal, Madeira.
 24 Mar., 1916. Weghenkel, Arthur, Rua das Condominhas, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Weinstein, Martin, & Company, Rua do Comercio 49, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiedemann, Max, & Company, Rua da Prata 108, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Hans (see J. Wimmer & Company).
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, J., & Company (Johannes, Hans & Max Wimmer), Rua da Magdalena 45, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Johanne. (see J. Wimmer & Company).
 2 June, 1916. Wimmer, Luise S., Rua da Magdalena 45, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Max (see J. Wimmer & Company).
 24 Mar., 1916. Wischmann, Otto, Rua do Largo do Corpo Santo 6, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Ziems, Otto, Rua do Comercio 99, Lisbon.
- SPAIN.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Agencia Maritima Hering, Dormitorio San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ahlers, Jacob, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ahles, Sucesor de Alberto & Company (see Felix Schlayer.)
 8 June, 1917. Albiach, Manuel, Tarragona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Alcoholes, Compania de, Bilbao.
 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Thomson-Houston Iberica), Ronda de la Universidad 22, and Aragón 285, Barcelona ; Nicolas Maria Rivero 8, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Allgemeine Erzgesellschaft, Seville.
 2 Feb., 1917. Alonso (see Gonzalez Alonso, Julio).
 29 Feb., 1916. Amann y Gana, Calle Ayala 1, and Calle Belostí 14, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Amann & Wendel, Rambla de Cataluna 20, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Andres, Arturo, Ronda de la Universidad 17, Barcelona ; and Madrid.
 22 June, 1917. Antones, Roman Lalaux (see Lalaux Antones, Roman).
 15 June, 1916. Arnosa (see Gallogos y Arnosa.)
 29 Feb., 1916. Arozena, Fernando, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 2 June, 1916. Arozena, José, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 15 June, 1916. Arabal, Gabriel, Calle Alcazabilla 20, Malaga.
 29 Feb., 1916. Arroya, Jose, Atocha 4, Malaga.
 24 Nov., 1916. Asbert, Janet & Company, Calle Diputacion 299, Barcelona.
 2 May, 1916. Asir Palacios, Luis, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Augener, Enrique, Las Palmas.
 24 Nov., 1916. Auto Palace, Calle Fernando el Santo 24, Madrid.
 22 June, 1917. Aymerich Seallarés, Luis, Santa Teresa 9, Barcelona.
 8 June, 1917. Aznar y Rogla, Plaza del Guerillero Romeo 6-7, Calle Paz 17, and Calle Linan 3, Valencia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Badina, Lorenzo, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 11 May, 1917. Baehr, Eugenius, Algeciras.
 8 Aug., 1916. Baget, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus ; & Tarragona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Baget y Jornet, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus ; & Tarragona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Beget y Laitotas, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus ; & Tarragona.
 13 Apr., 1917. Bahlser, Carlos, Almdravillas, Almeria.
 24 Nov., 1916. Ballester, José, Hijo, Sorri 26, Valencia.
 2 Mar., 1917. Ballester, Antonio H., (S. en C.), Malaga.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ballester, Eugenio, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Banco Alemán Transatlántico, Barcelona and Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Malaga.
 24 Mar., 1916. Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Seville.
 16 Feb., 1917. Barcena, Fernando, L. Puigcerver 14, Vigo.
 16 Feb., 1917. Barcena y Franco, Hijos de M. (in liquidation), Calle Real 14, Vigo.
 8 Aug., 1916. Barrau (see Teixidó, Barrau, Juan.)
 16 Mar., 1917. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Calle Ausias March 14-18, and Calle Bruch 18, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Beardro (see Sahagun y Beardro.)
 24 Mar., 1916. Behn, Enrique, Calle Pascual y Gers and Calle Colón 90, Valencia.
 30 Mar., 1917. Behrendt, Jorge, Plaza de la Salesas 10, Madrid.
 15 June, 1916. Beilberg, Josef (or José), Martin de los Heros 83, Madrid.
 24 Nov., 1916. Bender Hermanos, Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bender, Hijos de H. A., San Feliu de Guixols, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Beutel, Edmundo, Calle Pascual y Genis 19, Valencia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bjerre, A. (Bjerre Sucesores), Cortina del Muelle 21/3, and Alameda 28, Malaga.
 2 Mar., 1917. Blay (see Mas Blay, Antonio.)

- 15 June, 1916. Bleiberg, Josef (or José), Martin de los Heros 83, Madrid.
 2 May, 1916. Boetticher & Navarro, Zurbano 58, Madrid.
 11 May, 1917. *Bonet, Jaime, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Bonitz Hermanos (La Perseverancia Oxide Factory), Callejon de Reboul, Malaga and Pelusa, near Malaga.
 16 Mar., 1917. Bosch (see Oliver y Bosch Juan).
 22 June, 1917. Bosch, José, Alicante.
 8 Aug., 1916. Bosser, Emilio Badía, Calle Aribau 110 and 121, & Calle Provenza 177, Barcelona.
 2 Mar., 1917. Botej, Joaquin, Calle Salmeron 59, Gracia, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Braun, Antonio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 24 Mar., 1916. Brauner, Hugo, Barco 6 & Calle Colón 86, Valencia.
 8 Dec., 1916. Bravo, Joaquin Lleiva (see Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin).
 22 June, 1917. Brian (or Bryan), Oscar (see Wolters, Gerardo).
 13 Apr., 1917. Brown, Alexander (see Bruns, Alexander).
 13 Apr., 1917. Bruns, (alias Brown) Alexander, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Buckard, Julie, Alicante.
 19 Jan., 1917. Bueno (see Guerrero Bueno).
 10 Nov., 1916. Burnester, Franz Ferdinand, Arenal 60, Vigo.
 15 June, 1916. Burnester, Hermann, Arenal 58, Vigo ; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
 15 June, 1916. Burnester, Hermann & Filho, Arenal 58, Vigo ; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
 2 Mar., 1917. Burnester, Julius Wilhelm Gerhard, Travesia del Banco 2, Vigo.
 19 Jan., 1917. Cabrera, Andres (of Bernardo Navarro), Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 27 Apr., 1917. Cafarena Hermanos, Strachan 3, Malaga.
 27 Apr., 1917. Cafarena, Luis, Strachan 3, Malaga.
 22 June, 1917. Cahn, Roberto, Cardoner 48, (Torre), Barriada de la Salud, Barcelona.
 8 Dec., 1916. Cano, Angel, Calle Sagrario, Valencia.
 2 Feb., 1917. Cano, Luis (see San José Cano, Luis).
 24 Mar., 1916. Cano Salavert, Emilio, Valencia and Alicante.
 18 July, 1916. Canthal, L., & Company, Muralla de Mar, Cartagena.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cao, José, Calle de Principe 50, Vigo.
 16 Mar., 1917. Capmany, Juan, Port Bou.
 10 Nov., 1916. Cardona, Amador, Calle Victoria, Vigo.
 5 Jan., 1917. Carey Hermanos y Cia., Tarragona.
 16 Feb., 1917. Cartana (see Homs Cartana, Zacarias).
 19 Jan., 1917. Casa, Antonio de la, Calle Cruz 5-7, Carrera San Jerónimo, Madrid.
 15 June, 1916. Chamizo, Fulgencio, Cásas Quemadas 14, Malaga.
 27 Apr., 1917. Chavez, Antonio Gonzalez. (see Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio.)
 27 Apr., 1917. Chavez, José Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Chavez, José.)
 24 Nov., 1916. Cobo (or Cobos), José (or Joseph Cobbs), Puntada, Santander.
 2 Feb., 1917. Cobreros, José, Bilbao.
 2 Mar., 1917. Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Sociedad Anonima Española de, Calle Alcala 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Compania de Alcoholes, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Continental Tyre and Rubber Company, Calle Florida 13, Madrid.
 30 Mar., 1917. Contreras, Cristobal, San Isidro 27, Granada.
 8 Dec., 1916. Convento (El), Sociedad Anonima, Palamos.
 2 May, 1916. Coppel, Carlos, Fuencarral 27, Madrid.
 13 Apr., 1917. Corrales, José Garcia. (see Garcia Corrales, José.)
 8 Aug., 1916. "Correo de Andalucia," Seville.
 29 Feb., 1916. "Correo Espaniol," Madrid.
 11 May, 1917. Couto, Edmundo, Alameda de Recalte 1, Bilbao.
 16 Feb., 1917. Crom, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Buenos Aires 6' Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Crosa, Angel, Tenerife.
 13 Apr., 1917. Cuadrillero, Mariano, Plaza de Oriente 3, Madrid.
 10 Nov., 1916. Curbelo, José Diaz, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 2 Feb., 1917. Dalmau, Gaudalope, Tarragona.
 2 Mar., 1917. Dauphin, Alberto, Seville.
 22 June, 1917. Davila, Hijos de Jimenez (see Jimenez Davila, Hijos de).
 29 Feb., 1916. "Debate," Madrid.
 15 June, 1916. "Defensa, La," Malaga.
 11 May, 1917. Deroy, G. A., Reina 39-41, Madrid.
 30 June, 1916. Destiladores de Esencias de España (Union de) Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 8 Sept., 1916. Deutsch, Charles, Atocha 151, Madrid.
 22 Dec., 1916. Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft, Tenerife (see German Cable Company).
 18 July, 1916. Deutscher Nachrichtendienst für Spanier, Calle Santa Teresa 8, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt Gesellschaft, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 10 Nov., 1916. "Diario Malagueño," Malaga.
 8 Aug., 1916. Dittmer, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 29 Feb., 1916. Dorr & Lensten, Malaga.
 27 Apr., 1917. Drack, Otto, Maisonneuve, Alicante ; and Valencia.
 2 Mar., 1917. Drogueria Modela, Calle Torrijos 112, Malaga.
 8 Aug., 1916. Duran, José, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Echo de Galicia," Corunna.
 24 Mar., 1916. "Edén Bebé," Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
 24 Nov., 1916. Egger, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 2 Mar., 1917. Einstein, Bernardo, Principe Alfonso 64, Murcia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Engelhardt, Otto, Calle San Pablo 30, Seville.
 29 Feb., 1916. Erhardt & Company, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Erzgesellschaft, Allgemeine, Seville.
 2 May, 1917. Escuder, José, Valencia.
 15 June, 1916. Espana, Antonio, Malaga.
 5 Jan., 1917. Exportadora Frutera Tarragonense, Tarragona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Fabrica de Lámparas de Filamento Metalico, Sociedad Anonima, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Falkenstein, Felix, Calle Colegiata 13, Madrid.
 24 Nov., 1916. Faust & Kammann, Ronda de la Universidad 16, Barcelona.
 8 Dec., 1916. Feliu y Adaro, Paseo de Colon 8, Barcelona.
 11 May, 1917. Fernandez, Viud é Hijos De A., Irun ; Port Bou ; Calle Ancha 29, Barcelona ; and Gran Via 1, Bilbao.
 13 Apr., 1917. Ferrer, Antonio, Tarragona.
 22 Dec., 1916. Ferrer, José Ballester (see José Ballester, Hijo.).
 19 Jan., 1917. Ferrer (Ricardo) Sociedad Anonima, Calle Menéndez Nunez 8, Barcelona.
 8 Dec., 1916. Feu Hermanos, Ayamonte ; Huelva & Lepe.
 24 Mar., 1916. Feustel, Otto, Consejo de Ciento 322, Barcelona.
 8 Sept., 1916. Figueras, Manuel, Tarragona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Fliedner, Jorge, Madrid.
 2 May, 1916. Frade, Francisco, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Fraja, Enrique, Corunna.
 2 Mar., 1917. Fraile, Manuel, Calle Princesa 63 and Calle San Hermenegilde 5, Madrid.
 16 June, 1916. Freudenthal, Gustaf, Calle del Coso, Zaragoza.
 22 Dec., 1916. Fuchs, Siegfried, Villa Alemana, Malaga.
 25 May, 1917. Fuentes, Jainé, Calle Paraíso 5, Cartagena.
 22 June, 1917. "Gaceta del Norte, la," Calle Henao 8, Bilbao.
 15 June, 1916. Gallegos y Arnosa, José Luis, Seville.
 25 May, 1917. Galvan, Domingo Hernandez (see Hernandez Galvan, Domingo).
 2 May, 1916. Gans, Richard, Princesa 63, Madrid.
 2 Mar., 1917. Garcia, Arsenio (see Valverde Garcia, Arsenio.)
 13 Apr., 1917. Garcia Corrales, José, Calle Alfonso XIII. 76 & 78, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 18 July 1916. Garcia, Fernando Ruiz (see Ruiz Garcia).
 11 May, 1917. Garner, Viuda De Salvador, Calle Santa Florentina 15-17 and Calle del Carme 18, 20 and 22, Cartagena.
 8 Dec., 1916. Garrido & Otte, Pasaje de la Alhambra 1, and Imperial 2, Madrid.
 13 Apr., 1917. Garriga y Torrents, Antonio, Calle Lauria 104, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Garzon (see M. Garrigan Lorente).
 29 Feb., 1916. Gaswerk Company, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 27 Apr., 1917. Genera, José, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Gerdzen, Otto, Calle de Utziaz 16, Vigo ; & Gijon.
 25 May, 1917. Gerlach & Wolf, Valencia.
 29 Feb., 1916. German Cable Company, Tenerife.
 8 Aug., 1916. Gil, Juan, Paseo de Colon 19, & Chatelar 9, Seville.
 22 June, 1917. Gil, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Viladomat 83, Barcelona.
 8 Dec., 1916. Gimenez, Manuel Romero (see Romero Gimenez, Manuel).
 8 Dec., 1916. Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro, Dormitorio San Francisco 13, Barcelona.
 2 Mar., 1917. Gomez, Candido, Ayamonte.
 30 June, 1916. Goncalves, Francisco, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
 15 June, 1916. Goncalves Hermanos, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
 30 June, 1916. Gonzalez, Alonso Julio, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao.
 27 Apr., 1917. Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio, Orotava, Tenerife.
 27 Apr., 1917. Gonzalez Chavez, José, Orotava, Tenerife.
 24 Mar., 1916. Gottschalk Hermanos, Calle Bailen 27, Barcelona.
 30 June, 1916. Götz, Anton, Hotel Moderno, Tuy.
 2 Mar., 1917. Greiner, C. A., é Hijos, San Feliu de Guixols.
 24 Mar., 1916. Grösch, Frederico, Calle Corcega, Barcelona.
 22 Dec., 1916. Grube, Werner (sucesor de D. C. Nordmann), Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Seville.
 19 Jan., 1917. Guerrero Bueno, Manuel, Malaga.
 25 May, 1917. Guillen, Daniel, Orihuela, Province of Alicante.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gutierrez, Leopoldo, Mendizabel 47, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gutkind, Felix, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga.
 13 Apr., 1917. Gutman y Reinhardt, Calle Gravina, 21, Seville.
 2 Mar., 1917. Hafner, C. A., é Hijos, San Feliu de Guixols.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hanum, Luis S., Rambla de Cataluna 35, Barcelona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hanne, Antoine, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 16 Feb., 1917. Hartmann & Company, Madrid, Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona ; Valencia & Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hartmann, Pablo, Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona ; Madrid, Valencia, and Seville.
 16 Mar., 1917. Haya, Antonio, Calle Alfonso XII. 32, Seville.
 29 Feb., 1916. Heinsdorf & Lemcke, Atocha 4, and Alameda de Colón 6, Malaga.
 18 July, 1916. Heise, Georg, Calle Pópulo 24, Prál Der., Seville.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Hengsternberg, Hermann, Seville.
 8 Dec., 1916. Herberg, Viuda de Federico, Rosellón 194 and Calle Claris 54, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hering, Agencia Maritima, Dormitorio San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
 25 May, 1917. Hernandez Galvar, Domingo, Garachico & Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hernandez, Juan Castro, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 30 June, 1916. Herrero, Blas, Frigiliana, Province of Malaga.
 30 June, 1916. Herrero Navas, Blas (see Herrero, Blas.)
 15 June, 1916. Heusch, Hugo & Company, Calle Diputacion 112-118, Barcelona ; and Palma Mallorca.
 2 Feb., 1917. Heyser (see Mond y Heyser, Julio.)
 2 May, 1916. Hielischer, Adolfo, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hinderer, Carlos, Madrid.
 8 Sept., 1916. Hispano (La) Alemana, Viladomat 83, Barcelona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Hispano Alemana de Transportes Internacionales, Sociedad, Barcelona.
 25 May, 1917. Hispanola Americano, Sociedad, Barcelona and Madrid.
 16 Feb., 1917. Homs Cartana, Zacarias, Fuencarral 55, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoppe, Carlos & Company, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao ; & Calle Muelle 17, Santander.
 15 June, 1916. Hoppe, Carlos y Sylvi, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao.
 30 Mar., 1917. Ideal Gallego, Corunna.
 16 Mar., 1917. Industria Electrica, La, Calle Banquillo 28, Madrid ; and Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Industria Espaniol de Perlas Imitacion, Calle Diputacion 87, 91, 108, and 110, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Industrias Forb, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Lauria 104 and Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
 11 May, 1917. International Talking Machine Company, m.b.h., Sucursal en Espana, Murtaner 42 & 44, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Jaenische, Alejandro, Calle Santa Rosa 4, Gijon.
 22 June, 1917. Jimenez Davila, Hijos de, Puerto de Santa Maria, near Cadiz.
 22 June, 1917. Jimenez Mateos, Jose, Puerto de Santa Maria, near Cadiz.
 30 June, 1916. Joannides, Temistocles, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kahler, Alberto, Seville.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kalle & Company, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kalle Kniesling, Guillermo, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kaupp, Ernesto, S. en C., Calle Cortes 498, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Knappe, Carlos, Calle Alcalá 38, Madrid.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kniesling (see Kalle Kniesling.)
 29 Feb., 1916. Koehler, Guillermo, Esparteros 1 and Plaza del Cordon 1, Madrid.
 2 May, 1916. Koppel, Arturo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Korting, Sociedad Anon. Espanola, Plaza Pala-
cio 11, Barcelona and Valencia.
 2 Feb., 1917. Lafuente, Francisco, Malaga.
 2 Feb., 1917. Lafuente, Ricardo, Malaga.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lainez, Hijos de Evelio, Cadiz.
 22 June, 1917. Lalaux Artones, Roman, Corcega 235 & 237, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Langen & Company, Paseo de Gracia 73 ; Calle Diputacion 258, Barcelona ; and Hortaleza 17, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Larrea, Antonio (see Schad Ernesto y Larrea Antonio.)
 8 Dec., 1916. Larrinaga y Bilbao, Plazuela S. Nicholas 2, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Laschütza, Oscar, Vigo.
 22 Dec., 1916. Lecube, Juan, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lehmann & Company, Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lengo, Arturo, Almeria, Garrucha, Malaga and Aguilas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lenher, Amande, Alicante.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lenze, Carlos, Calle Colón 13, Valencia.
 27 Apr., 1917. Leon, Diego, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 18 July, 1916. Leonhardt, E., & Company, Trafalgar 23, Barcelona.
 18 July, 1916. Leopold, Guillermo, Caputxas 4 and Plegamans 3, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Lewin, Benito, Apartado 210, Bilbao ; and Chalet Urguyo, Las Arenas.
 19 Jan., 1917. Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Caballero de Gracia 60, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Rambla Cata-
lufa 72, Barcelona.
 22 June, 1917. Libreria Universal de Pablo Schneider, Rambla de Cataluna 54, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Linan, Antonio Ruiz, Lagunillas 30, Malaga.
 29 Feb., 1916. Linhoff, Carlos (sucesores de Cross & Linhoff), Malaga.
 8 Dec., 1916. Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin, Calle San Jeronimo, Granada.
 8 Aug., 1916. Lluch y Cia, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
 2 May, 1916. Loeck, Walter, Bilbao.
 19 Jan., 1917. Loewenstein, Benito, Seville.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lohr, Maximilio, Tenerife.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Lopez & Company, Malaga.
 19 Jan., 1917. Lopez, German, Malaga.
 22 Dec., 1916. Lopez Guerra, Manuel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 27 Apr., 1917. Lopez, Hijos de Fenigno, S. en C., Calle Santian 4, Tarragona.
 15 June, 1916. Lopez, Jose, Calle Diputacion 112-118 & Bruch 49, Barcelona.
 30 Mar., 1917. Lopez, Josefa, Calle Condo de Benomar 11, Seville.
 15 June, 1916. Lorente, M. Garrigan (commonly called Garzon), Calle de la Regente 2, Malaga.
 8 Aug., 1916. Malaga Dried Fruit Company, Malaga.
 18 July, 1916. Manau, Mariano, Barcelona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Marra & Company, Malaga.
 24 Mar., 1916. Marten, Martin, Calle Adriano 38, Seville & Calle Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Martin, Juan Gonzales, Calle Cabello 2, Malaga.
 8 Dec., 1916. Martinez (see Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro.)
 2 Mar., 1917. Mas Blay, Antonio, Calle Montesion 14 and 16, Magdalenas 8 and Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
 8 June, 1917. Más, José Lopez (see Lopez Más, José).
 22 June, 1917. Mateos Hermanos, Puerto de Santa Maria, near Cadiz.
 22 June, 1917. Mateos, José Jimenez (see Jimenez Mateos, José).
 22 June, 1917. Maurer y Cia, Calle Escudillers 62, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Medem, Otto, Calle Bailen 2, Barcelona ; Calle A. Calderon 15, and Calle Atazazanas 15, Valencia ; Alicante ; Bilbao and Malaga.
 29 Feb., 1916. "Mentidero," Madrid.
 2 May, 1916. Meyer, Carlos, Cadiz.
 24 Mar., 1916. Meyer y Bacharach, Calle Serrano y Grao, and Calle Colón 36, Valencia ; and Malaga.
 16 Mar., 1917. Meyerhof Hermanos y Thomson y Cia., Bruch 19 and Calabria 263, Barcelona.
 16 Feb., 1917. Minguez, Basilio, Cartagena.
 16 Feb., 1917. Minguez, Julio, Cartagena.
 29 Feb., 1916. Mittelstrass, Otto, Las Palmas.
 16 Feb., 1917. Molina, Diego, Alicante.
 2 Feb., 1917. Mond y Heyser, Julio (late Mond & Werner), Aniceto Saenz 11, Arrayan 25 and San Luis 42, Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Monguio y Scharlau, Calle Aragon 219, Barcelona.
 30 Mar., 1917. Montañola, Antonio, Tarragona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Morata, Antonio Visconti (see Visconti Morata, Antonio.)
 10 Nov., 1916. Morata, Francisco Visconti (see Visconti Morata Francisco.)
 16 Mar., 1917. Morin, Jules, Paséo Gracia 61, Calle Ausias March 14-18 and Calle Lauria 108, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Moritz, E. H., Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Mulder, Enrique, Vigo.
 19 Jan., 1917. Muller, Alejandro, y Cia., Calle Buenos Aires 6, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Muller, Alfred, Palma de Mallorca.
 8 Dec., 1916. Muller de Gouille, J., Tarragona.
 15 June, 1916. Muller Hermanos, Aviñó 20 and Fernando 32, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Muller, Hugo, Seville.
 2 May, 1916. Müller, William, Seville.
 2 May, 1916. Murillo, Marcelino, Bilbao.
 19 Jan., 1917. Navarro, Bernardo, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 24 Mar., 1916. Neufville (de), Sucesor de J., Santa Teresa 8 and 10, Barcelona.
 16 Feb., 1917. Nordmann, D. C. (sucesor Werner Grube) (see Grube, Werner.)
 5 June, 1916. Norregaard, Luis, Tarragona.
 11 May, 1917. Odeon, Sociedad Anonima, Mutaner 44, Barcelona.
 8 Dec., 1916. Oliver, Viriato E., Calle Ciscar 6, Valencia.
 16 Mar., 1917. Oliver y Bosch, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 8 Dec., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel—Arthur Koppel—Sociedad Anonima, Rambla de Santa Maria 13, Barcelona, and all branches in Spain.
 18 July, 1916. Ornstein, Leon, Calle Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
 2 May, 1916. Otto, Maximo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
 8 Aug., 1916. Paetow, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 2 May, 1916. Palacios Luis Asin, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.
 25 May, 1917. Palau, Joaquin, Corts 537, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Pallares, Enriqueta, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
 2 June, 1916. Pares, Pedro, Calle Alcala 46, Madrid.
 27 Apr., 1917. Pedrol, Manuel, Tarragona.
 25 May, 1917. Pelegrin Soler, Juan, Torreahuera, Province of Murcia.
 2 Feb., 1917. Perez, Viuda e Hijos de Luis, Redondela, Muros and Villanueva de Arosa.
 15 June, 1916. Perlas Imitacion, Industria Espaniol de, Calle Diputacion 81, 91, 108, and 110, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Perseverancia (La), Oxide Factory (see Bonitz Hermanos).
 18 July, 1916. Peil, Emil, Calle Obispo Lago 37, Tuy.
 10 Nov., 1916. Pfugger, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 29 Feb., 1916. Pfugger, Karl, Las Palmas.
 11 May, 1917. Poiret, Eugene, Malaga.

- 8 Dec., 1916. Polster y Buch, Calle Cuarte 134-136, Valencia.
 8 June, 1917. Poveda Vilanova, Jose, Alicante.
 22 Dec., 1916. " Provincia La," Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 19 Jan., 1917. Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las Alas, Malaga.
 25 May, 1917. Quesada, Carmelo, Librilla, Province of Murcia.
 15 June, 1916. Rafols, Jaime, Dormitorio San Francisco 5 ;
 Vila y Vila, Barcelona ; and Port Bou.
 15 June, 1916. Ramirez, Antonio, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga
 (Transport Agent).
 2 Feb., 1917. Ramirez y Compania, Calle Aragon, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Rautzenborg, Guillermo, Calle Marques de Cubas,
 Madrid.
 2 May, 1916. Reder, Gustav, Calle Zorrilla 23, Madrid.
 11 May, 1917. Rehder, Bernhard, Paseo de la Bomba 1A and
 Calle del Principe, Granada.
 11 May, 1917. Rehder, Carlos, Calle Real de la Alhambra,
 Granada.
 8 Aug., 1916. Rein & Company, Malaga.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ribot, Miguel, Plaza de la Merced, 2 segundo,
 Barcelona.
 18 July, 1916. Ries & Company, Colón 72, Valencia.
 18 July, 1916. Ries, Isidor, Colón 72, Valencia.
 2 Feb., 1917. Riessmann, Federico O., Calle Lauria 104 and
 Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
 25 May, 1917. Ritter, Thomas, Carrera San Jeromina 49,
 Madrid.
 18 July, 1916. Rodriguez, Adolpho Hielscher, Calle Zorrilla 31,
 Madrid.
 11 May, 1917. Rodriguez y Bernaola, Gran Via 44, Bilbao.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rojas, Claudio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 8 Aug., 1916. Romeo, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 13,
 Barcelona.
 8 Dec., 1916. Romero Gimenez, Manuel, Calle de Nicolas, Maria
 Rivero 8, Madrid ; and Barcolona.
 2 May, 1916. Roock, Jorge, Hurtado de Amézaga 12, and
 Fueros 2, Bilbao.
 8 Aug., 1916. Rose, Louis, Hotel Espana, Calle Mayor,
 Madrid.
 16 Feb., 1917. Roseno & Company, Calle Monte Esquinza 10,
 Madrid.
 18 July, 1916. Rosenow, Hermann, Monte Esquinza 10,
 Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Roth, Richard, Consejo de Ciento 313, Barcelona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Rubio, Juan, Malaga.
 30 Mar., 1917. Rubli, Paul, Madrid.
 13 Apr., 1917. Rueda, Eduardo Sanchez (see Sanchez Rueda,
 Eduardo.)
 8 Dec., 1916. Rüggeberg, Federico, Ausias March 14-18,
 Barcelona.
 18 July, 1916. Ruiz Garcia, Fernando, Infantas 1, Santander.
 19 Jan., 1917. Ruprecht, Federico, Rambla Cataluña 45 and
 Calle Cortes 587, Barcelona.
 8 Dec., 1916. Saenz, Manuel Domingo, Calle de San Francisco,
 Malaga.
 5 Jan., 1917. Saggese Antonio, Palma and Binisalem (Ma-
 jorca).
 5 Jan., 1917. Saggese (Felipe) y Hermanos, Palma and Bini-
 salem (Majorca).
 8 Sept., 1916. Saggese Hermanos de Binisalem y de Palma,
 Palma, Balearic Islands.
 19 Jan., 1917. Sahagun y Beardro, Federico, Isaac Peral 16,
 Cadiz.
 24 Mar., 1916. Salavert. (See Cano Salaverri.)
 2 Mar., 1917. Sales, Angel, Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Sanchez, Rueda, Eduardo Calle Torrijos 21,
 Malaga.
 2 Feb., 1917. San José Cano, Luis, S. en C., Rambla Santa
 Monica 14, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Schad (Ernesto) y Larrea (Antonio), Calle Ercilla
 12, Bilbao.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schaefer, Dr. E., Pasaje de la Paz 10 bis, Bar-
 celona.
 27 Apr., 1917. Schaellibaum, Eduardo, Alicante.
 24 Mar., 1916. Schimmelpfeng's Information Agency, Madrid ;
 and Ronda de la Universidad 17, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schlayer, Felix (Sucesor de Alberto Ahles &
 Company), Alcalá 46, Madrid ; Paseo de Aduana 15 and 17,
 Barcelona.
 22 June, 1917. Schneider, Pablo, Rambla de Cataluna 54,
 Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Schutte, Alfred H., & Company, Calle Lauria 18,
 Barcelona, and Calle Luchana 1, Bilbao.
 22 June, 1917. Seallares (see Aymerich Seallarés, Luis).
 5 June, 1916. Segalerva, Rafael Baquera, Malaga.
 8 Sept., 1916. Serra, Juan, Tarragona.
 2 June, 1916. Serra, Pedro Pares, Calle Alcala 46, Madrid.
 8 Aug., 1916. Serrano, Augustin, and Cia, Malaga.
 27 Apr., 1917. Sevil, Augustin, Tarragona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Siderurgia y Maquinaria Extranjera, Calle
 Martinez Cubells 10, Valencia.
 24 Nov., 1916. Siemens & Halske, Barquillo 28 and Orellana 4,
 Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Siemens, Enrique, & Company, Las Palmas.
 15 June, 1916. Siemens Schückert Industria Electrica, Barce-
 lona ; Madrid and Valencia.
 29 Feb., 1916. " Siglo Futuro (El)," Madrid.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Sociedad Anonima Española de Colas, Gelatinas
 y Abonos, Calle Alcala 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sociedad Anónima Fabrica de Lámpara de
 Filamento Metalico, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
 11 May, 1917. Sociedad Anonima Odeon, Muntaner 44,
 Barcelona.
 25 May, 1917. Sociedad Hispanola Americano, Barcelona and
 Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Sociedad Vinicola, Tarragona.
 25 May, 1917. Soler, Juan Pelegrin (see Pelegrin Soler, Juan).
 19 Jan., 1917. Soler y Trias, Francisco, Calle Gasometro 12,
 Barcelona.
 22 Dec., 1916. Soria & Company, Grao de Valencia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Soujol, Carlos, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
 22 Dec., 1916. Specht (of Deutsche Sudamerikanische Tele-
 graphen Gesellschaft or German Cable Company), Santa Cruz
 Tenerife.
 16 Mar., 1917. Stierlen, Ernesto, Pascual y Genis 26, Valencia.
 8 June, 1917. Streitberger, Otto, Universidad 106, Barcelona.
 2 June, 1916. Tannenbaum, Juan, Carmen 24, Madrid.
 8 Sept., 1916. Tapias, José, Tarragona.
 15 June, 1916. Teickner (or Teikner), Máximo, Mercado del
 Ensauche 5, Bilbao ; Barcelona and Valencia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Teixido Barrau, Juan, Passeo de Gracia 47,
 Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Teschendorff Steiner & Company, Travessa S.
 Vincente and Calle Peña 25, Grao de Valencia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Thomson-Houston Iberica (see Allgemeine
 Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
 29 Feb., 1916. Thonet Hermanos, Madrid.
 22 June, 1917. Tipografia Germania, Santa Teresa 9, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1916. Torrens, Alberto, Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
 27 Apr., 1917. Torrens, Pablo, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
 13 Apr., 1917. Torrents (see Garriga y Torrents, Antonio.)
 18 July, 1916. " Tradicionalista, El," Grand Canary.
 2 May, 1916. Traumann, Enrique, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Trias (see Francesco Soler y Trias).
 29 Feb., 1916. " Tribuna," Madrid.
 27 Apr., 1917. Ugarte, Viuda y Sobrinos de, Colegiata 13,
 Madrid.
 30 Mar., 1917. Ungebauer, Rudolf, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 30 June, 1916. Union de Destilados de Esencias de España
 Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 11 May, 1917. Urias, Manuel, Calle del Carmen 22, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Valdes (see Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las
 Alas).
 18 July, 1916. Valdes, Antonio A. P., Avenida de Pries 16,
 Malaga.
 2 Mar., 1917. Valverde Garcia, Arsenio, Calle Diputacion 348,
 Barcelona.
 22 June, 1917. Varo, Francisco, Alicante.
 8 June, 1917. Vilanova, José Poveda (see Poveda Vilanova,
 José).
 25 May, 1917. Vincke, Enrique, Lauria 118, Barcelona ; &
 Palafrugell.
 24 Mar., 1916. Vinicola, Sociedad, Tarragona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Visconti Morata, Antonio, Plaza Constitucion
 14 and 15, Alicante.
 10 Nov., 1916. Visconti Morata, Francisco, Alicante.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogt, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 2 May, 1916. Wackonnigg, Wilhelm, Bilbao.
 11 May, 1917. Walther, Alfred, Algeciras.
 8 Aug., 1916. Weinlagen, Gustave, & Company, Calle de
 Napoles 107, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Weinstein, Martin, Calle Montalbán 7, Madrid.
 22 Dec., 1916. Welsch, Richard, Plaza de Cataluna, 19, Barce-
 lona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wertheim, Carlos, Calle Avino 9, Barcelona.
 11 May, 1917. Westheimer, Federico, Algeciras.
 5 Jan., 1917. White, Luis, Benicario and Tarragona.
 8 Sept., 1916. Wimmer, J., & Company (Hans, Johannes, &
 Max Wimmer), Puerta del Sol 6, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Winter, Emilio, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.
 18 July, 1916. Wittmack, Otto, & Company, Carmen 21,
 Malaga.
 29 Feb., 1916. Woermann Line, Las Palmas.
 22 June, 1917. Wolf (or Wolff), Max (or Maximo), Plaza Tetuan
 23, Valencia.
 16 Mar., 1917. Wolf, Rudolf, Calle Alcalà 52, Madrid.
 22 June, 1917. Wolters, Gerardo (late Oscar Brian or Bryan),
 Rambla Santa Monica 2, Barcelona.
- SWEDEN.
- 25 May, 1917. Agros A/B., Stadsgarden 10, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Akerman & Dahl, Postagatan 29, Gothenburg ;
 Boras & Norrköping.
 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Karduan-
 makareg 9, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Allmänna Handels (A/B), Hamngatan 5B, Stock-
 holm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Almquist, Carl, Ystad.
 29 Feb., 1916. Alpen, H., Magasinskvarter 3A, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Andersson, Axel, Torneå.
 18 July, 1916. Andersson, Leopold, Fjällgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Andersson & Lindberg (A/B), Stora Badhusgatan
 6, Gothenburg.

- 16 Feb., 1917. Andrén, Axel, Stora Nygatan 7, & Packhusplatsen 2 Hertzia, Gothenburg.
- 18 July, 1916. Apoteket Kronan, Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Appelbom, Nils (of P. L. Engstam (A/B.), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm).
- 16 Feb., 1917. Aquist, Ernst ("Oscaria" Skofabriken of Stockholm, &c.), Örebro.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Arnborg, Rich. M. (of Tom A/B.), St. Pauli Kyrkog. 12, Malmö.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Artberg, Eskil, Birgerjarlsgatan 6, Stockholm.
- 22 June, 1917. Arvidson, Helge, Garvareg. 3, & Wahrendorfsgatan 4, Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Arvum (A/B.), V. Hamng. 14, Gothenburg.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Aspegren, Rich., Stortorget 3, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bagges Import Agentur, ö., Hamngt. 50a, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Beijers, John, Skofabrik (A/B.), Flemminggatan 59, and Kronobergsg. 9, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Berg, Victor, Malmtörsg. 5, Stockholm.
- 2 June, 1916. Bergman & Company, Birgerjarlsgatan 15, Stockholm.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Berne, O., & Company, S. Promenaden 57, Malmö.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Bernström, Gustaf, Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bexelius, Henrik, G., la Kungsholmsbrog. 27 and Valling 42, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Biehl, G., Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Blomquist, Olof, & Company, Oscarshamn.
- 18 July, 1916. Böhm (A/B.), J.M., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bojsen, C. V., S. Hamngatan 59, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bojsen, Sture, Föreningsgatan 52, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Brattström, Johann, Kungsholms Hamnplan 7, Stockholm.
- 11 May, 1917. Broms, Joh., Örebro.
- 25 May, 1917. Brun, Carl, & Company, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
- 18 May, 1916. Burchard, Adolf, Drottningg. 4, and Strandvägen 29, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Christiernin, C., Vasag 15/17, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Dahlström, Otto, Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Daumichen, Max, Stockholm.
- 18 July, 1916. Deijenberg, Carl, Soda Vagen 30, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Dressfalls Grufvor Och Malmförädlingsverk (A/B.), Rosenbad 2, Stockholm.
- 18 May, 1916. Edstrand Brothers, Jorgen Knockg. 2 and Skeppsbron, Malmö.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Edström, Simon, Skeppsbron 11, Malmö.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Eknér, Albin, Surbrunnsgatan 6, Gothenburg.
- 11 May, 1917. Ekstrom & Lefflers, A/B., Kyrkog 52, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Engeström & Jauppelt, Per Veijersg 3, Malmö : and Gothenburg.
- 30 June, 1916. Engstam, P. L. (A/B.), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
- 25 May, 1917. Equip A/B. (or Equipment Company), Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Falleniuss & Lefflers (A/B.), V. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg, and all branches in Sweden.
- 11 May, 1917. Fischer, Elis, A/B., Brännkyrkegatan 19, and Sibyllegatan 16, Stockholm.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Forstnors, C. E., Paraplyfabrik (A/B.), G.; la Kungsholmsbrog. 34, Stockholm.
- 11 May, 1917. Fraenckel, Gösta, V. Hamngatan 20, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Fraenckel, Moritz, & Company, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Fredriksson, G. (of P. L. Engstam (A/B.)), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Fridafors Fabriks (A/B.), Fridafors.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Frykberg's, J. E., Handels A/B., Badstugatan 12, Stockholm.
- 22 June, 1917. Frykholm, N. E., A/B., Centralpalatset & Strandvägen 19, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gloatzman, E. T., Trälleborg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Drottningg. 5, Gothenburg.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Gotthardt, Herman, Jörgen Kocksg. 4, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Grafford, J., Katarinavagen 11, Stockholm.
- 11 May, 1917. Grebst, Harold, Stora Badhustgatan 6, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Gredt, Paul, Stockholm and Malmö.
- 25 May, 1917. Gullberg, B. P., Husargatan 2, Malmö.
- 11 May, 1917. Haggstrom, Gustaf (of Gustaf Haggström A/B.), Borås.
- 11 May, 1917. Haggström, Gustaf, A/B., Borås.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hammar, John, & Company, Wahrendorfsg. 6 (formerly of Vasagatan 6), Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Hamren, J. S. (of P. L. Engstam (A/B.)), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Hansen's, M., Fabriker (A/B.), Arsenalsgat. 3, Stockholm.
- 30 June, 1916. Hanson, Wilhelm, & Company, Vasagatan 6, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hansson, Elof, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg; and Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Harbeck, Doctor Ernst, Partille, Gothenburg.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Harmson, Wilhelm, (A/B.), Vasag 15-17, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hartig, Hugo, Wahrendorfsg. 4, Stockholm ; and Gothenburg.
- 11 May, 1917. Henriksson's Tekniska Fabriks A/B., Örebro.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Herrström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan 30, Malmö.
- 11 May, 1917. Holstedt, Axel, A/B., Stora Badhustgatan 7, Gothenburg.
- 18 May, 1916. Hud & Skinnaffär, Svenska (James Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3a & Rosenlundsgatan 19, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Humbert, Hermann, Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Jauppelt & Son, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Jäger, Wilhelm, Stadsgarden 8, Stockholm.
- 11 May, 1917. Jansson, Ivar, Drottningg. 73, Gothenburg.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Japanska Magazinet, Birgerjarlsgatan 6, Stockholm.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Johannsen, Nikolai, Skeppsbron 18, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Johnson, Eric R., Kommandörsg. 17, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Jonsson & Kraft, V., Hamngt. 14, Gothenburg.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Jonssons's Klas.; Eft., Kyrkogatan 20, Gothenburg.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Kanold Broderna, Chocoladfabrik, Jacobsdahl, Orgryte, Gothenburg.
- 25 May, 1917. Kassmann's Ex-Import Company, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
- 11 May, 1917. Kaufmann, Ernst, Vasagatan 10 & Folkungagatan 8, Stockholm.
- 11 May, 1917. Kessler Brothers, A/B., Värmdög. 16, Stockholm.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Klingener, E., Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Klippans Chro.nläder Fabriks (A/B.), Klippan near Malmö.
- 22 June, 1917. Knisslinge Skofabriks A/B. (trading as Knisslingerwerken), Vanäs.
- 18 July, 1916. Kronan, Apoteket, Korgsgaten 3, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kronans Droghandel (Gustaf Bernström), Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kürzel, Fr., Frederiksborg, Malmö.
- 30 June, 1916. Lagerlöf's, Sam., Maskinbyra, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
- 8 June, 1917. Larson, C. L., Stigbergstorget 3, Gothenburg.
- 2 May, 1916. Larsson, Adolf, Örebro
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lassen, Carl, Slüssplan 63, Stockholm ; & Kungsg. 4, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Levin, Sigismund, Landskrona.
- 11 May, 1917. Levy, Ivan (Skandinaviska Fälsvarufabriken), Karduanasmakareg 8B, Stockholm.
- 15 June, 1916. Limämmesfabriken Komanditbolag, Svenska, (Franz Meyer & Company), Landskrona.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Lindgren & Rae, A/B., Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Linden & Lindström, Gothenburg.
- 2 June, 1916. Lublin & Company (A/B.), St. Vattug. 9, Stockholm.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Malmö Korkfabriks (A/B.), Friisg. 6, Malmö.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Malmo Kylvarubolag Ishuset, St. Nyg 83, Malmö.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Malmö Yllefabriks (A/B.), St. Nyg. 50, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Melin, Peder and Company, N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg ; and Malmö.
- 15 June, 1916. Meyer, Franz, & Company. (See Svenska Limämmes fabriken Komanditbolag.)
- 18 May, 1916. Meyer, James. (See Svenska Hud & Skinnaffären).
- 18 July, 1916. Meyerson, Joseph, Norrlandsgatan 16, Stockholm.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Moritz, Julius, A/B., S. Hamsgatan 19, Gothenburg.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Moser, Eugen, Odeng. 22, Stockholm.
- 25 May, 1917. Nordiska Sack & Skrot A/B., Gullbergsvass, Gothenburg.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nordiske Gummifabrik (A/B.), Trälleborg.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Orienten Kaffe Import, Rotseriet A/B. (Peder Melin & Company), N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg.
- 16 Feb., 1917. "Oscaria" Skofabriken (Ernst Aquist of Örebro) Mästersamuelsg. 61, Stockholm ; Gothenburg & Sundbyberg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Pettersson, Miss L., Brunkebergstorg 15, Stockholm.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Prytz Theimport, Kungsportsplatsen 2, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rapp, David (A/B.), Skeppsbron 18 & Kammakareg 12, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Reinheimer, Phillip, Stockholm.
- 2 June, 1916. Ritter, A., Soda Promenaden 57, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Roberg, Tycho, Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Rondorf, Conrad, Norrtullsg. 55, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rudeberg, A., Drottninggatan 11, Stockholm.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Rundt, Jorden, Tidningskontoret, Kungsgatan 2, Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Sahlberg, Th., & Company, Kaptensgatan 15, Stockholm.
- 2 June, 1916. Schaub & Company (A/B.), Lindvägen, Stockholm.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schimmelpepfeng (W.) Auskunftei, Fredsgatan 2, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schipmann, Heinrich (A/B.), Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schlasberg, Henning & Company, Landskrona.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Schmitz, August, Stora Nyg. 50 and Malmöborgsg. 7, Malmö.

- 18 May, 1916. Schuchardt & Schütte's Filial, Vasagatan 24, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Seiden, H., Vallingatan 37, Stockholm.
 8 June, 1917. Shipman, Henry, Stockholm (see Schipmann, Heinrich).
 11 May, 1917. Skandinaviiska Pälsvarufabriken (Ivan Levy), Karduanmakareg SB, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Skofabrik Stockholms (A/B.), Hornsgatan 160 & Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Specialjärn (A/B.), Kungsholmsgatan 14 (formerly of Kungsgatan 56), Stockholm ; and Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. "Standard" Industri (A/B.), Gustav Adolfs Torg 15, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Steinmetz & Knetsch (A/B.), Jakobsbergsgatan 26, Stockholm ; and Södergatan 26, Malmö.
 25 May, 1917. Stenberg & Ohlsson, Stadsgården 10, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stockholms Skofabrik (A/B.), Hornsgatan 160 and Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Stockholms Yllefabrik, Reymersholm, Stockholm.
 16 Feb., 1917. Ström, Carl, Vasagatan 4, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Strömerstén, A., & Company, Östergatan 24, Malmö.
 18 May, 1916. Svenska Hud and Skinnaffären (James Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3B & Rosenlundsgatan 19, Malmö.
- 15 June, 1916. Svenska Limämmesfabriken Kommanditbolag, Franz Meyer & Company, Landskrona.
 11 May, 1917. Svenska Motor Company, Birger Jarlsgatan 35-37, & Brunngatan 2, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Svensson, C. V., & Company (A/B.), Exercisgatan 16, Malmö.
 9 May, 1916. Svensson, Henry W., Helsingborg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Sveriges Forenade Konservfabriker (A/B.), Hamngatan 2 and Garda, Gothenburg.
 11 May, 1917. Tidan A/B., Tidan, Mariestad.
 30 Mar., 1917. Tidningskontoret, Jordon Rundt. (See Rundt, Jorden.)
 19 Jan., 1917. Tom (A/B.), Malmö.
 22 June, 1917. Transatlantiska Handelskompaniet, Kungsg. 53, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Uhlin, Rich. (of Gustaf Haggström, A/B.), Borås.
 16 Feb., 1917. Wallenberg's, L. O., Skofabrik (or Skomakare), Södra Förstadsg. 58, Malmö.
 2 Feb., 1917. Wennorsten, August, Kungsgatan 56, Stockholm.
 2 Feb., 1917. Wennorsten & Klingerberg, Kungsgatan 56, Stockholm.
 30 Mar., 1917. Westerberg, Joseph, Stort 4, Malmö.
 9 May, 1916. Winkler-Rathlow, S. W., Helsingborg.
 14 Apr., 1916. Yllefabriks, Malmö (A/B.), St. Nyg, 50, Malmö.

GENERAL NOTES FOR BRITISH MERCHANTS ENGAGED IN FOREIGN TRADE.

(A) Trading with Persons or Firms in Enemy Countries.

1. *Generally.*—Trading with any person or firm resident, or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, or with any branch, locally situated in neutral territory in Europe, of any such person or firm is prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of September 9 and October 8, 1914, and February 16, 1915.

2. *Insurance.*—In addition to the above prohibitions, transactions in respect of the business of insurance or re-insurance by or with any branch, locally situated in British, Allied, or neutral territory, of any person or firm resident or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, which branch carries on the business of insurance or re-insurance of whatever nature, are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation of October 8, 1914.

3. *Banking.*—In addition to the above prohibitions, transactions in respect of banking business with a branch situated outside the United Kingdom of any person or firm resident or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, and transactions in respect of any description of business with a branch situated outside the United Kingdom of a bank whose head office is in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation of January 7, 1915.

(B) Trading with Persons or Firms in Foreign Countries other than Enemy Countries.

1. Trading is prohibited with any person or firm on the Statutory List. (See Notes page 2.)

2. Even where the name of a person or firm does not actually appear on the Statutory List, but doubt exists as to the reliability of such person or firm, British traders would be well advised to make inquiries of the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1, Lake Buildings, St. James's Park, Westminster, London, S.W., as regards any person or firm in any European country to which it is proposed to export goods, and of the Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James's, London, S.W., in any other case.

3. Trading with any person or firm of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Liberia, or Portuguese East Africa, is prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of June 25 and November 10, 1915.

4. There is no Statutory List for China or Siam, but the exportation to China or Siam of all articles is prohibited by the Proclamation of September 24, 1916, except to persons authorized as consignees of articles exported. Copies of the list of persons authorized as consignees can be obtained from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C., and 28, Abingdon street, London, S.W. ; 37, Peter street, Manchester ; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ; 23, Forth street, Edinburgh ; or from E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton street, Dublin. Inquiries regarding any person or firm in China or Siam should be made of the Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James's, S.W.

5. The exportation to Liberia of all articles is prohibited by the Exportation to Liberia Prohibition Proclamation of April 26, 1916, except to persons authorized as consignees of articles exported. Copies of the list of persons authorized as consignees may be obtained from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C., and 28, Abingdon street, London, S.W. ; 37, Peter street, Manchester ; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ; 23, Forth street, Edinburgh ; or from E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton street, Dublin.

(C) Certificates of Origin and Interest or Certificates of Interest are required for Imports into the United Kingdom from certain Foreign Countries.

With a view to preventing breaches of the Trading with the Enemy Acts or Proclamations, particularly the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, all goods (with the exceptions stated below) exported from any of the countries marked "A" below to the United Kingdom, Australia, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Union of South Africa, all Colonies not possessing responsible Governments and Protectorates, as well as Egypt and India, must be accompanied by Certificates of Interest. These certificates will be issued by His Majesty's Consular Officers, who will require documentary evidence that no person or persons with whom trade is for the time being prohibited (e.g., persons on the Statutory List) has or have any interest in the goods.

"A."—Abyssinia, Argentina, Azores, Bolivia, Brazil, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Liberia, Madeira, Mexico, Muscat, Netherlands East and West Indies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Persia, Peru, Philippine Islands, Portuguese East and West Africa, San Salvador, Spain, Spanish West Africa, Uruguay, and Venezuela.

Exceptions.—Certificates of interest are not required for any of the following articles shipped from any of the above countries:—

Meat (to the United Kingdom, India, and Egypt only).

Sugar (to the United Kingdom, India, and Egypt only).

Petroleum (all products of).

Goods exported from any of the countries marked "B" below, for which Certificates of Origin were formerly required, must be accompanied by Certificates of Origin and Interest, these certificates will be issued by His Majesty's Consular Officers on the same conditions as Certificates of Origin were formerly issued, except that the additional evidence required for a Certificate of Interest must be produced to the Consular Officer.

"B."—Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, and Switzerland.

In the case of these five countries goods, for which Certificates of Origin were not formerly required, will not have to be accompanied by the new form of Certificate of Origin and Interest.

All goods exported on and after October 10, 1916, from any of the five countries marked "B" above to Canada must be accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and Interest.

In other cases certificates are not compulsory, but many traders, and particularly British shipowners and masters, will no doubt require, for their own protection against possible breaches of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, to be furnished with certificates for goods consigned to any destination whatsoever. His Majesty's Consular Officers have accordingly been instructed to furnish certificates in such circumstances on application.

The period of validity shown on Certificates of Interest or Certificates of Origin and Interest will in no case exceed two months. It is required that shipment shall have been effected from the country of origin within the period of validity stated on the certificate, but it is not necessary that the goods shall have arrived at their ultimate destination within that period. The onus of proving that the goods were shipped within the period required will, if necessary, rest in cases of doubt with the importer of the goods.